

EDUCATION STATISTICS

2006

Published by the
National Statistics Office
Lascaris Valletta
Malta
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 70 00
Fax:(+356) 25 99 72 05/ 25 99 71 03
e-mail: nso@gov.mt
<http://www.nso.gov.mt>

CIP Data

Education Statistics 2006 – Valletta: National Statistics Office, 2010
xvi, 166p.

ISBN-13: 978-99909-73-93-8
ISSN 0076-3489

For further information, please contact:

Labour Market and Education Statistics
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta VLT 2000
Malta
Tel: (+356) 25 99 76 69

Our publications are available from:

External Cooperation and Communication
National Statistics Office
Lascaris
Valletta VLT 2000
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 72 10
Fax: (+356) 25 99 72 05

Department of Information
3 Castille Place
Valletta
Tel.: (+356) 21 22 49 01
Fax: (+356) 21 23 71 70

C O N T E N T S

	Page
Commentary	
CHAPTER 1 – MAINSTREAM SCHOOLS AND CLASSES	1
1.1 Number of schools/institutions by level of education, sector and locality/district	3
1.2 Number of classes and pupils and mean class size by sector, year of study and level of education	5
CHAPTER 2 – ENROLMENTS IN MAINSTREAM EDUCATION	7
2.1 Enrolments by sex, age, sector, year of study and level of education in compulsory schooling	9
2.2 Enrolments by sex, age, sector and year of study in Post-Secondary General	11
2.3 Enrolments by sex, age, type of education and Institute in Post-Secondary Vocational	12
2.4 Enrolments by sex, age, type of education and field of education in Post-Secondary Vocational	15
2.5.1 Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education	18
2.5.2 Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education	34
2.5.3 Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time day tertiary education	54
2.6 Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, faculty and field of study	58
2.7 Enrolments by sex, sector, level of education and type of education (summary)	59
2.8 Number of repeaters in primary schools by sex, age, sector, year of study and level of education	60
2.9 Number of repeaters in secondary schools by sex, age, sector, year of study and level of education	61
2.10 Number of dropouts	62
2.11 Students by sex, year of study, sector of education and foreign languages learnt in secondary education	65
2.12 Average age of students by year of study, sector and level of education	68
2.13 Enrolments rates	69
CHAPTER 3 – ENTRANTS IN MAINSTREAM EDUCATION	71
3.1 Entrants by sex, age, level of education and sector of education	73
3.2 Entrants in post-secondary general schools by sex and age	73
3.3 Entrants at the Institute of Tourism Studies (ITS) by sex and age	73
3.4 Entrants at Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology (MCAST) by sex and age	74
3.5 Entrants at University of Malta by sex, age and course type	74
3.6 Entrants at University of Malta by sex, age and course structure	75
3.7 Entrants at University of Malta by sex and field of study	76

CHAPTER 4 – FOREIGN STUDENTS IN MAINSTREAM EDUCATION	77
4.1 Pre-primary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education	79
4.1.1 Primary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education	81
4.1.2 Secondary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education	83
4.2 Pre-primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education	86
4.2.1 Primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education	90
4.2.2 Secondary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education	94
4.3 Foreign students by year of study, sex, sector and level of education	98
4.4 Number of foreign students enrolled at the University of Malta attending a tertiary level of education (ISC 5/6) by level of education, programme destination and country of citizenship	99
4.5 Number of foreign students attending a tertiary level of education (ISC 5/6) at the University of Malta by level of education and field of study	101
CHAPTER 5 – SPECIAL EDUCATION	103
5.1 Students attending special schools by sex and age	105
5.2 Students attending special schools by sex and type of disability	106
5.3 Teaching staff in Government special schools classified by grade, sex and age	107
5.4 Number of disabilities amongst children following education in mainstream schools by sector, year of study, level of education, type of institution and type of disability	109
5.5 Children with special needs following education in mainstream schools by sex, age, year of study, level of education and sector	110
5.6 Pre-primary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution	112
5.6.1 Primary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution	113
5.6.2 Secondary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution	117
5.7 Number of disabilities in mainstream school by sex, type of facilitator assistance, type of disability, level of education and type of institution	121
CHAPTER 6 – GRADUATES	123
6.1 Graduates classified by level and type of education, institute/faculty and sex	125
6.2 Graduates at University of Malta classified by field of study, ISCED Level and sex	126
CHAPTER 7 – SUPPORT AND TEACHING STAFF IN MAINSTREAM EDUCATION	127
7.1 Teaching staff in pre-primary and secondary schools by level of education, economic sector, age group and sex	129
7.2 Support teaching staff by level of education, type of employment, economic sector and sex	132
7.3 Support teaching staff by level of education, grade, economic sector and sex	133

CHAPTER 8 – STATE-RUNNING EVENING CLASSES	137
8.1 Students attending courses in government evening classes/centres classified by subject taken, duration of course, age and sex	139
8.2.1 Students attending the Drama Centre and School of Music in Malta classified by sex, age and subject taken	144
8.2.2 Students attending the Drama Centre and School of Music in Gozo classified by sex, age and subject taken	145
8.3 Adult education classified by locality of centre, sex, age group and subject taught	146
8.4 Teaching Staff at Malta School of Drama, Gozo School of Drama, Malta school of Music, Gozo School of Music and Adult Education Centres classified by subject taken and sex	148
CHAPTER 9 – UNIVERSITY OF THE THIRD AGE	149
9.1 Persons attending the University of the Third Age classified by locality of residence, previous occupational status and sex	151
9.2 Persons attending the University of the Third Age classified by previous occupational status and sex	153
CHAPTER 10 – SCHOOL ABSENCES	155
10.1 Absences in government primary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study	157
10.2 Absences in government primary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study	157
10.3 Total absences in government primary schools classified by year of study	157
10.4 Absences in government primary schools classified by locality of school	158
10.5 Absences in government-dependent private primary schools (male pupils)	160
10.6 Absences in government-dependent private primary schools (female pupils)	160
10.7 Total absences in government-dependent private primary schools	160
10.8 Absences in independent private primary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study	161
10.9 Absences in independent private primary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study	161
10.10 Total absences in independent private primary schools classified by year of study	161
10.11 Absences in government dependent and independent private primary schools classified by locality of school	162
10.12 Absences in government secondary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study	163
10.13 Absences in government secondary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study	163
10.14 Total absences in government secondary classified by year of study	163
10.15 Absences in government secondary and boys'/girls' schools classified by locality of school	164
10.16 Absences in government-dependent private secondary schools (male pupils)	165
10.17 Absences in government-dependent private secondary schools (female pupils)	165
10.18 Total absences in government-dependent private secondary schools	165
10.19 Absences in independent private secondary schools (male pupils)	166
10.20 Absences in independent private secondary schools (female pupils)	166
10.21 Total absences in independent private secondary schools	166

EDUCATION STATISTICS 2005/2006

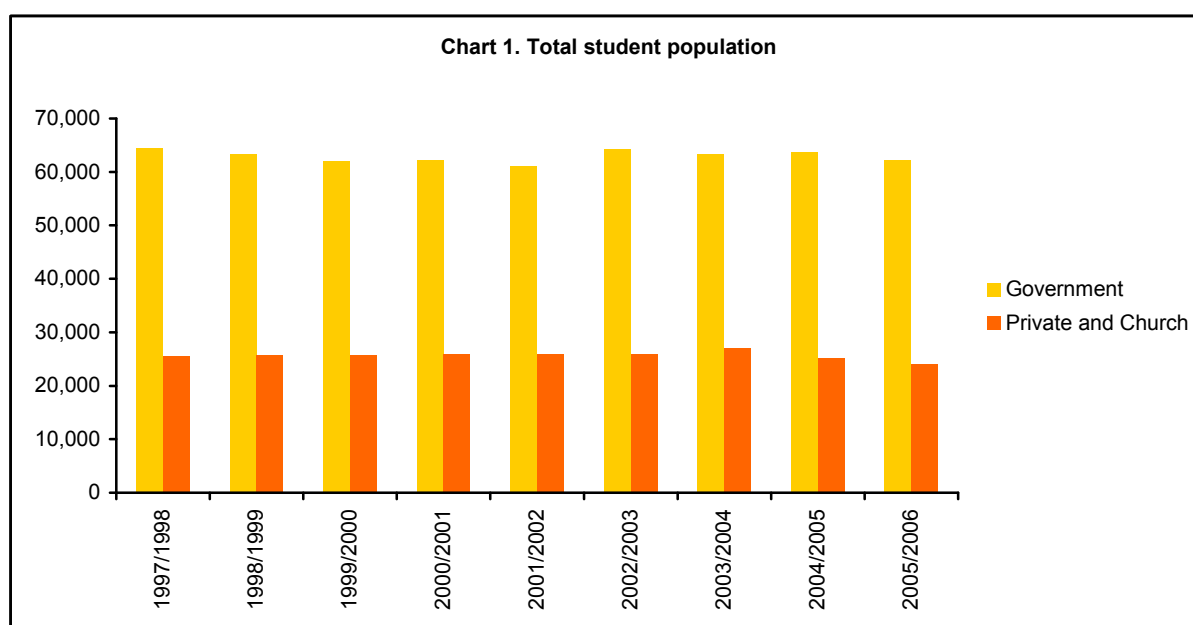
'Education Statistics 2005/2006' is a revamped publication which provides an annual review of what characterised the educational scenario in the Maltese Islands during the academic year 2005/06.

The choice of indicators in this edition relate to the data gathered by distinctive international statistical offices such as the United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO), the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) and Eurostat. In fact, all statistics being presented in this publication have been collected using harmonised methodologies as recommended by Eurostat, which ensure comparability among all EU Member States.

To collect the necessary data, questionnaires were designed appropriately and distributed among all registered Educational Institutions. Incoming data were then vetted and processed into tabulations that have been included in this publication. This edition has 10 chapters and the data collected covers educational mainstream institutions, enrolments, entrants, foreign students, special education, graduates, teaching staff, state running evening classes, enrolments at the University of the Third Age and absences in mainstream education.

Student population in formal education

The total student population (full-time and part-time) in formal education decreased from 88,828 students in 2004/2005 to 85,864 students during the year under review. This decrease of 3.34 per cent or 2,964 students is due to population decline.



Adult / Evening Education

The total number of students enrolled in adult education stood at 1,232, up by 29.7 per cent (282 students) when compared to the previous year. Government evening classes also recorded an increase in the number of participants of 10.9 per cent. The number of students attending either the School of Arts of Malta or the School of Arts of Gozo dropped by 17.2 per cent whereas enrolment at the Schools of Drama (Malta and Gozo) dropped by 4.3 per cent. By contrast, the number of students attending the School of Drama (Malta and Gozo) increased by 250 or 26.5 per cent during the academic year under review.

Pre-Primary

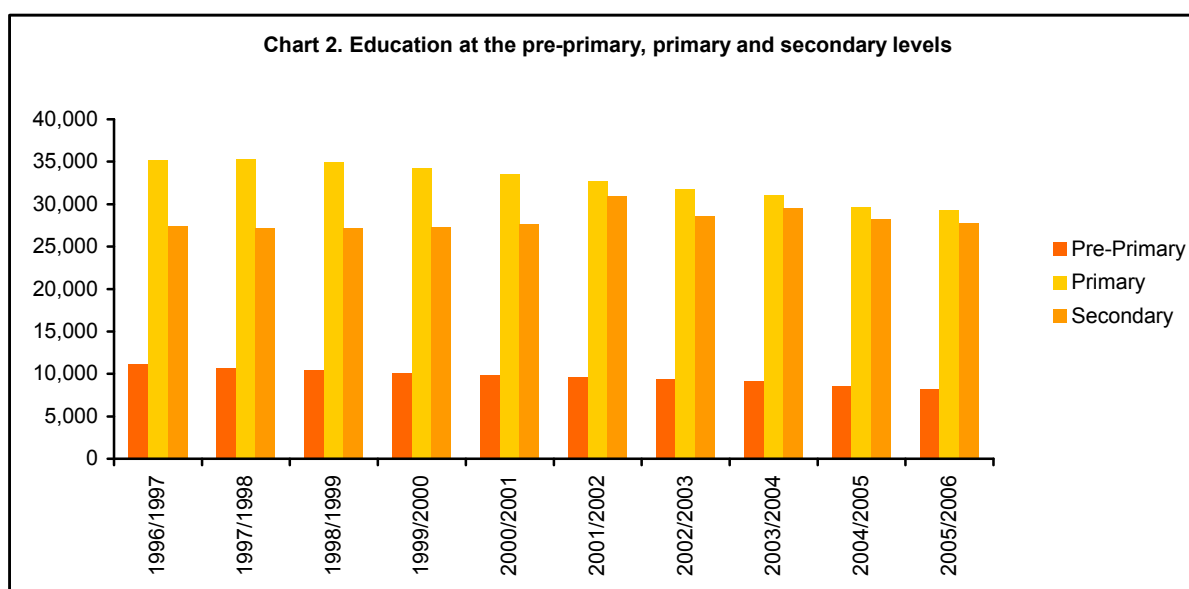
The total number of children receiving pre-school instruction stood at 8,252 in 2005/2006, down by 299 students or 3.5 per cent over the previous year. This decline is attributable to the constant decrease in birth rates.

Primary

The downward trend in the total number of pupils at primary level experienced since 1996/1997 prevailed also during the scholastic year 2005/2006. The number of pupils in Government primary schools stood at 17,787 while the number of pupils in private primary schools was 11,135.

Secondary

The previous three years experienced a decrease in the number of persons enrolled at secondary level. Between 2004/2005 and 2005/2006 there was a decrease of 1.5 per cent or 416 pupils attending this level of education. The student population at secondary level dropped from 28,204 in 2004/2005 to 27,788 in 2005/2006. The Government sector recorded a decrease in enrolments of 2.95 per cent (539 pupils) while the private sector recorded a slight increase of 1.24 per cent (123 pupils).

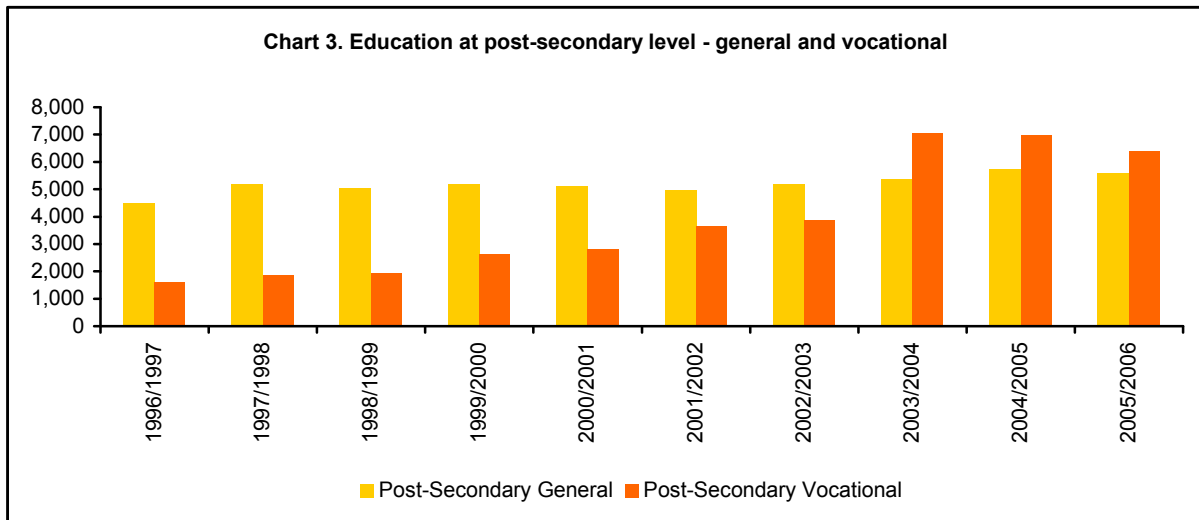


Post-Secondary

The number of students at post-secondary (general) education in 2005/2006 decreased by 161 students over the previous year, reaching a total of 5,571 students. This figure comprises students attending the Junior College, government or private Higher Secondary and Sixth Forms.

Full-time vocational education catered for 4,314 students during the scholastic year 2005/2006. This signified an increase of 172 students or 4.0 per cent over the previous year. Full-time courses at the Institute for Tourism Studies registered an increase of 51 full-time students - from 527 in 2004/2005 to 578 in 2005/2006. Moreover, MCAST also registered an increase of 121 full-time students, from 3,615 in 2004/2005 to 3,736 in the year under review.

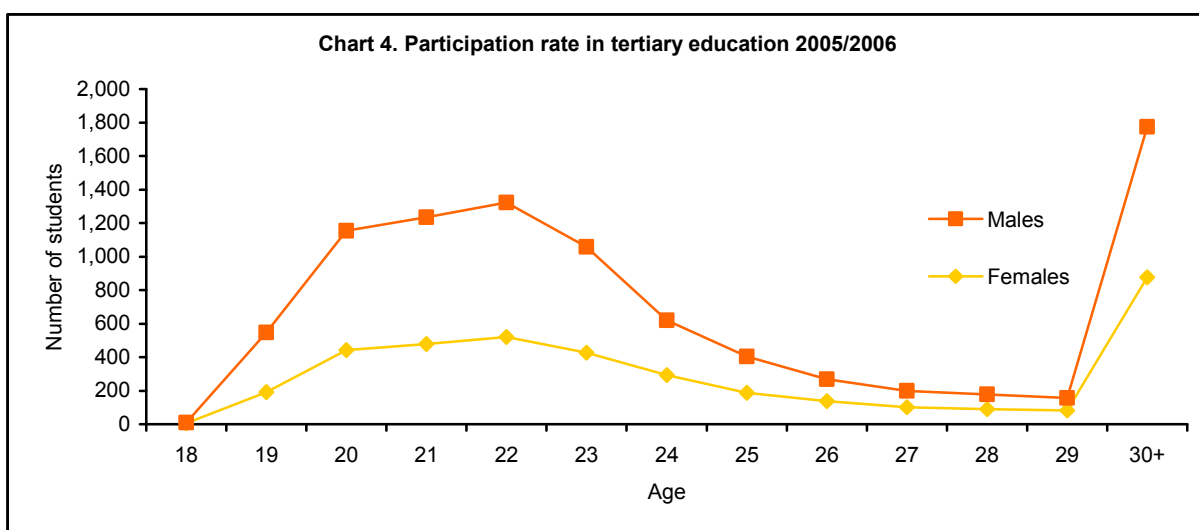
Part-time vocational education at post-secondary level, on the other hand, registered a decrease of 736 students or 26.1 per cent over the previous year. Both MCAST and ITS contributed towards this downward trend.



The University of Malta

There was a decrease in student population at the University by 608 students or 6.4 per cent, from 9,530 students to 8,922. Full-time students were down by 736 or 10.1 per cent and part-time students up by 128 or 5.8 per cent.

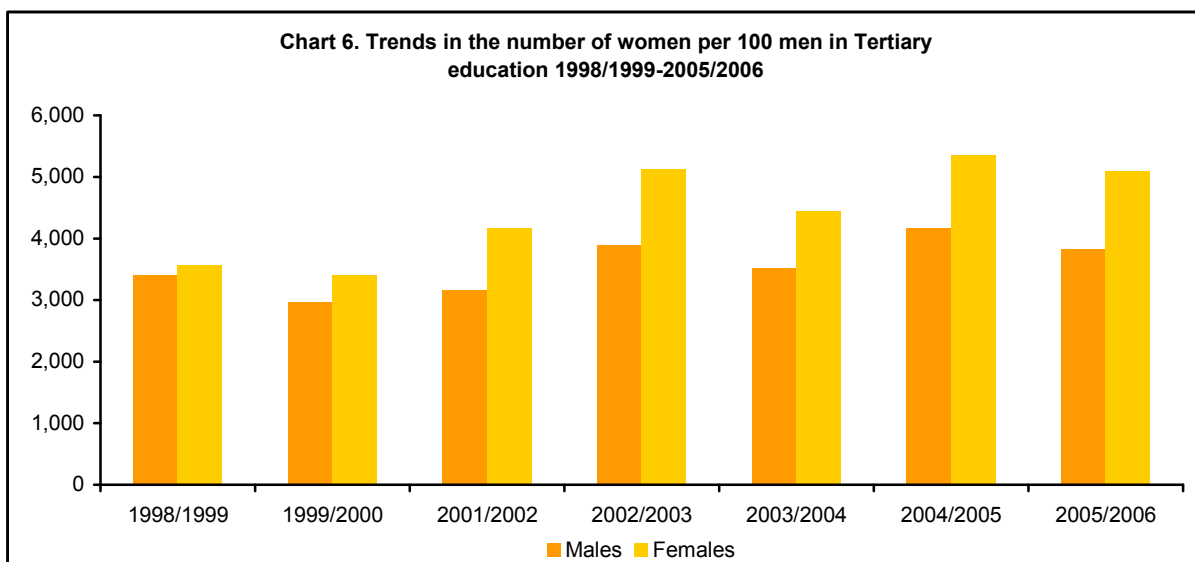
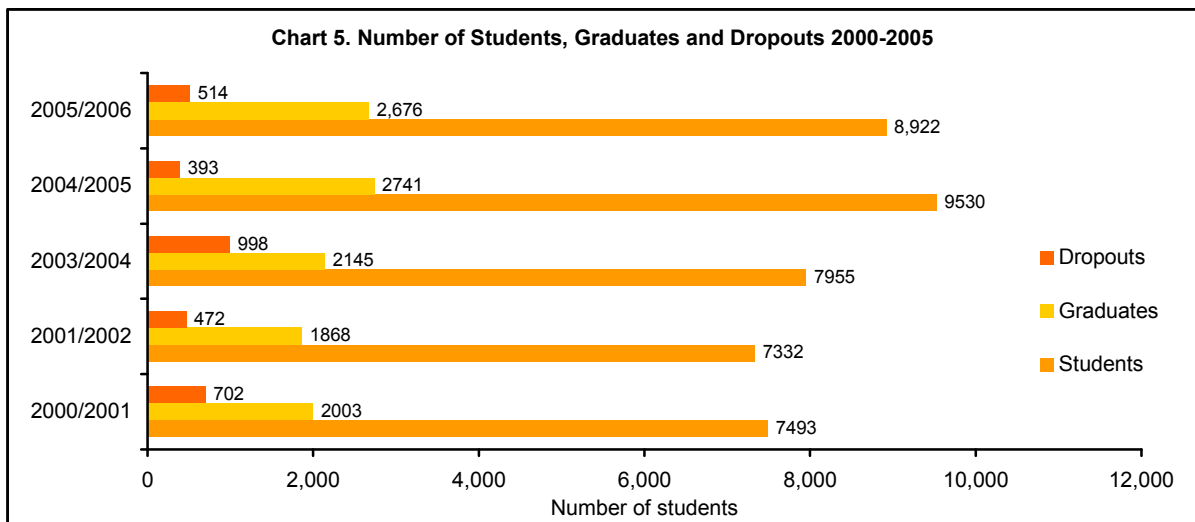
The overall female student component stood at 5,089, signifying a drop of 5.0 per cent or 268 students over the previous year's total female population, and accounting for 57.0 per cent of the total number of university students. Female participation in full-time courses was the highest within the Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy with 892 females, followed by 736 female students at the Faculty of Education and 464 female students at the Institute of Health Care. The most popular among males were the Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy with 630 males, followed by the Faculty of Engineering (299 male students) and the Faculty of Law (285 male students).

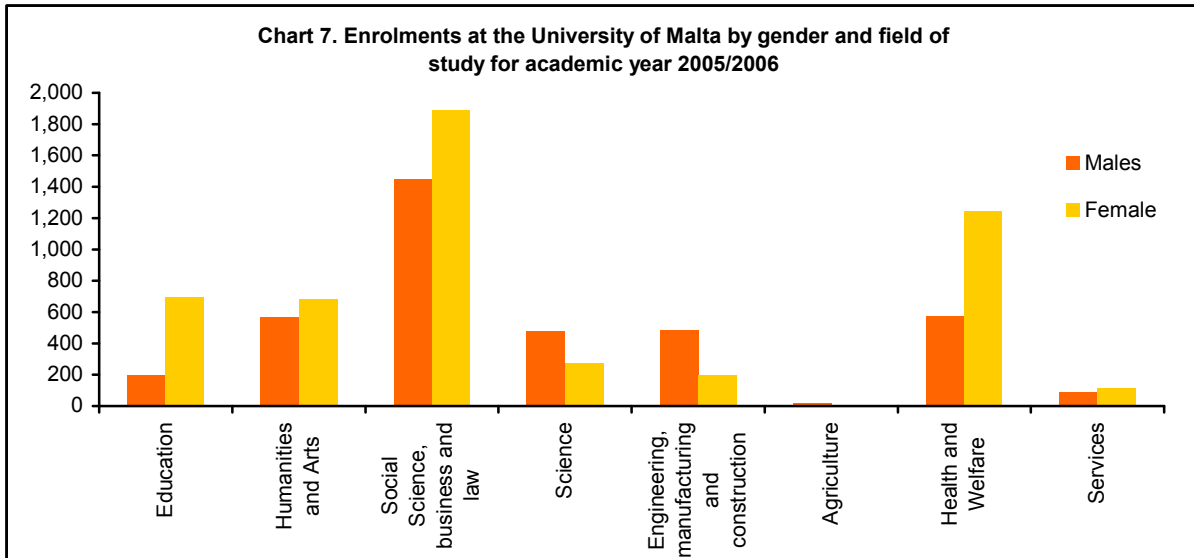


The number of graduates in 2005 decreased by 65 or 2.4 per cent over the previous year to reach 2,676; 58.0 per cent of the total were females.

The field of study which accounted for most of the graduates was that of business and administration, with 534 students. The second field of study that saw a majority of graduates was that related to law, with 480 graduates, of which 66 per cent were females. Males comprised 80.7 per cent and 80.6 per cent of the graduates in the engineering and architecture fields respectively. First degree students amounted to 1,984 or 74.1 per cent of all graduates.

Dropouts from the University of Malta numbered 514 during 2005/2006, 121 students more than last year's total dropouts. Male dropouts accounted for 42.8 per cent of the total dropouts. The Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy sustained the highest number of dropouts - 148 students, the next highest dropout was sustained by the Faculty of Arts with 60 dropouts and was followed by the Faculty of Education with 50 dropouts.





Teaching and Support Staff

The number of teaching and support staff working within the pre-primary and primary level amount to 3,311. The public sector accounted for 67.6 per cent of total primary level teaching and support staff complement. The 50 to 54 age bracket is the larger age cohort with teaching and support staff at pre-primary level. On the other hand most teachers or support staff in the primary level of education were between 25 to 29.

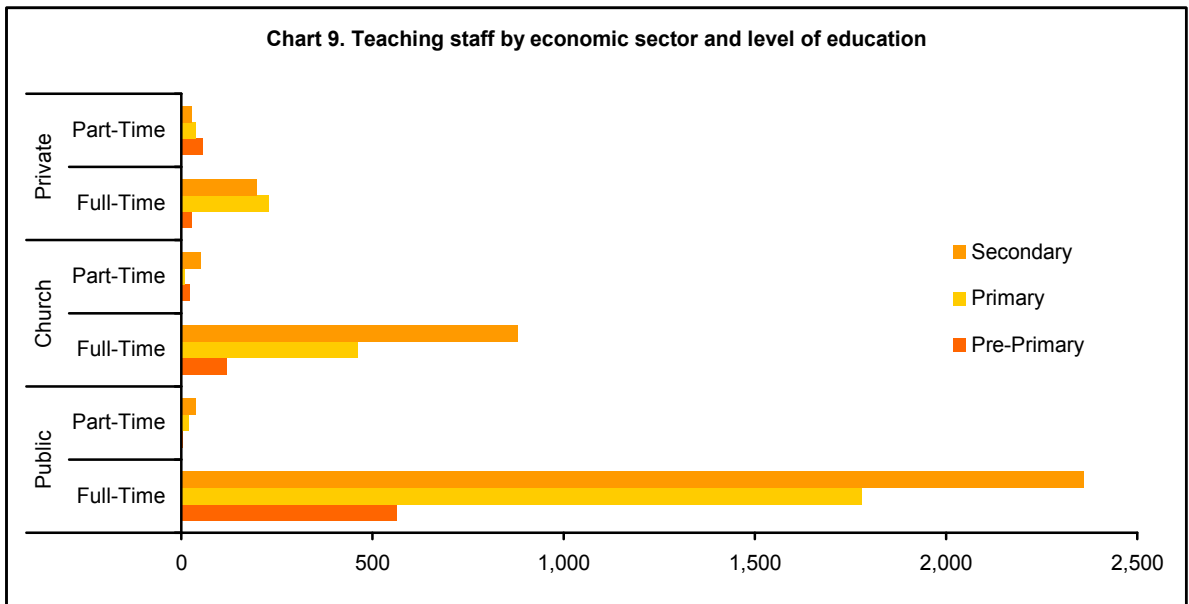
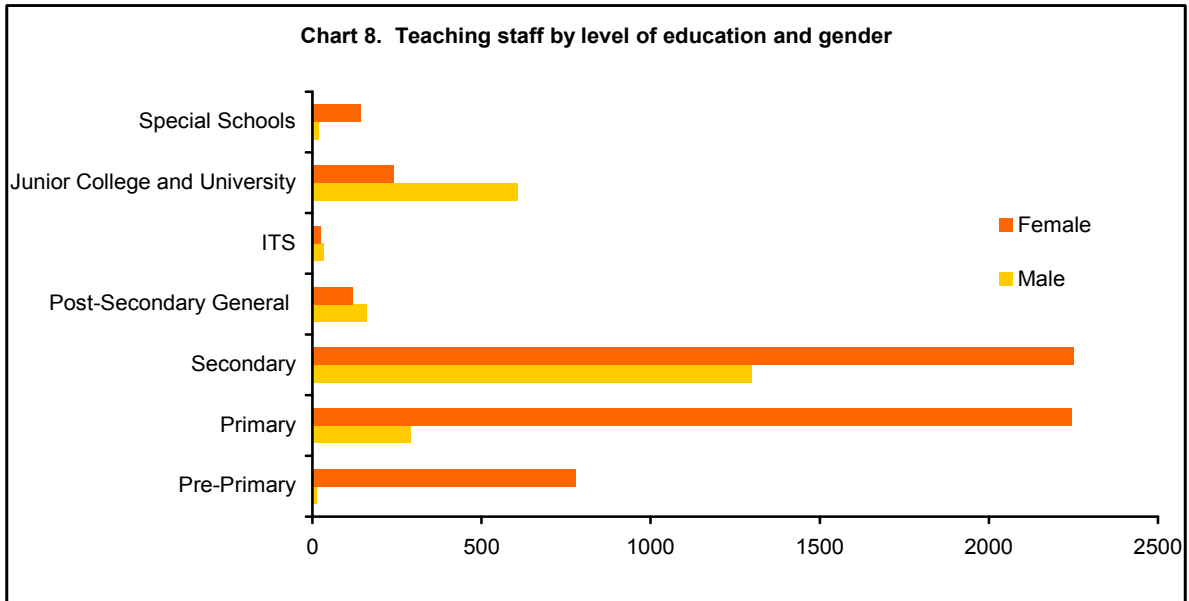
During the scholastic year 2005/2006 there were a total of 3,553 individuals engaged in secondary level schools. The majority or 63.4 per cent of the teaching or support staff complement was female, with 1,465 or 65.0 per cent engaged in the public sector and 788 or 35 per cent engaged in the private sector. Most of the male teaching and support staff, or 80.9 per cent, were engaged in secondary schools.

282 teaching staff were employed within the post-secondary general (excluding Junior College) during the scholastic year under review. 94 per cent of the teaching staff in question were full-time employees. A total number of 60 and 275 teaching staff were engaged with the Institute for Tourism Studies (ITS) and the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology (MCAST) respectively, whereas 10 per cent of the total teaching staff during the academic year 2005/2006 offered their services at the Junior College and University of Malta. The majority of the 162 teachers within special schools were females.

The teacher-pupil ratio in government schools for pre-primary and primary stood at 1:9 and 1:10.5 respectively. The teacher-pupil ratio for public secondary (general) education reached 1:7.4.

Looking at post-secondary vocational education, the teacher-pupil ratio stood as follows: at the Institute for Tourism Studies 1:13.3 and at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology 1:20.4.

Within Church schools the teacher-pupil ratio for pre-primary schools stood at 1:14.9, that for primary schools stood at 1:13.2, and the ratio for secondary schools stood at 1:8.7. The teacher-pupil ratio for private independent primary schools stood at 1:14.5, for private independent secondary schools 1:8.8.



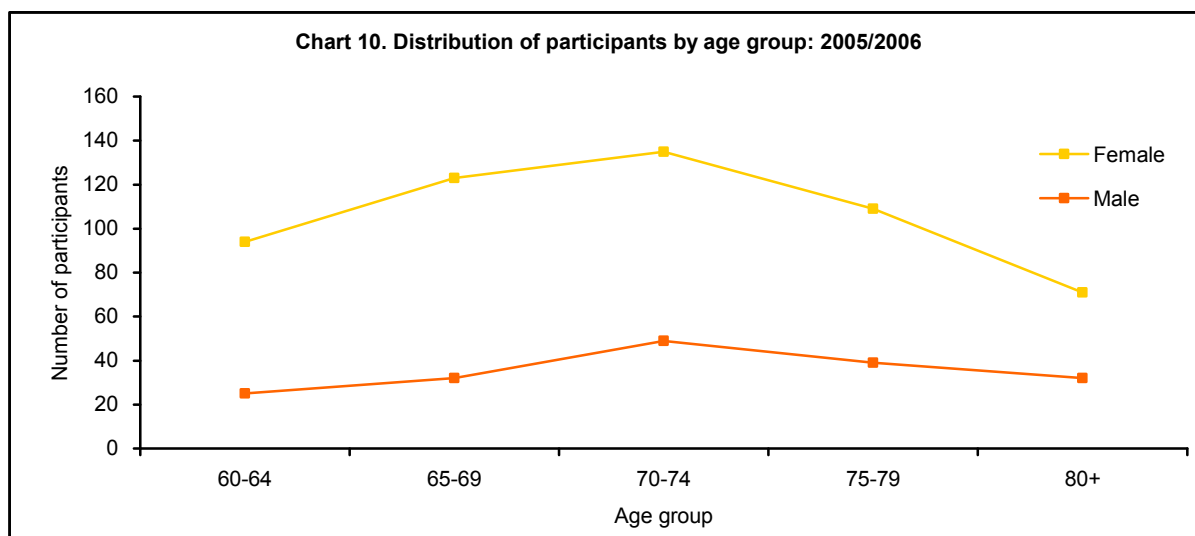
The University of the Third Age

After the downward trend in participation, the University of the Third Age registered an upward shift in 2005/2006. The total number of participants stood at 709, signifying an increase of 22 persons over the previous year. Female participation increased by 4.9 per cent to 532, while male participation decreased by 1.6 per cent to 177. The ratio of males to females stood at 1:3.

The Gozo branch of the University of the Third Age did not see any change in the attendance from 2004/2005. An increase occurred among females, up by 2 members to reach 34 female participants while participation for males decreased by 2 to 6 members.

The age groups with most participants were the 70-74 and 75-79 age brackets. The number in the first age group stood at 165, while the number in the second age group stood at 157. The number of participants in both age-groups experienced an increase in membership by 1.9 per cent and 9.0 per cent respectively over the previous year. The 60-64 age group registered an increase of 0.9 per cent

in membership to 112, while the membership in the 65-69 age group decreased by 21 members to 14 between 2004 and 2005. At the extreme end of the scale, the 80+ age cohort increased by 22 per cent over last year's membership and stood at 127 members.



The distribution of participants by district maintained the same pattern as in previous years - the Northern Harbour district with a total of 387 participants, or 54.6 per cent, represented the highest participation throughout the Maltese Islands, followed by the South Harbour district, with a total of 131 participants. The South Eastern district, with 22 participants, was the least represented.

Sliema remained the leading locality within the districts, having the highest number of participants. Indeed participation from this locality accounted for 45.0 per cent of the total participants within the district and 24.5 per cent of the whole of Malta and Gozo.

St Julians was the second leading locality, accounting for 10 per cent of the total within the district and 5.5 per cent of the total for Malta and Gozo.

The largest proportion (42.5 per cent) of participants attending the University of the Third Age held a professional career prior to retirement. These accounted for 81.7 per cent of the professionals and 34.7 per cent of the total participation. Those not gainfully occupied, which included housewives and pensioners, accounted for 25.7 per cent of the participation. Some 10.6 per cent of the participants had previous occupations which fell within the clerical group, while 4.9 per cent were technicians and associate professionals. Only 1.7 per cent were previously occupied either in the Armed Forces or in elementary occupations.

School Absences

During the first 120 school days (between September 2005 and March 2006), a total of 572,891 school days were lost to absenteeism. This figure accounted for 8.4 per cent of the total number of school days in the reference period, or an overall absence rate of 10.1 absent days per pupil - that for boys being 10.9 days per pupil (0.9 more than the previous year), and for girls 9.3 days per pupil (0.9 more than the previous year).

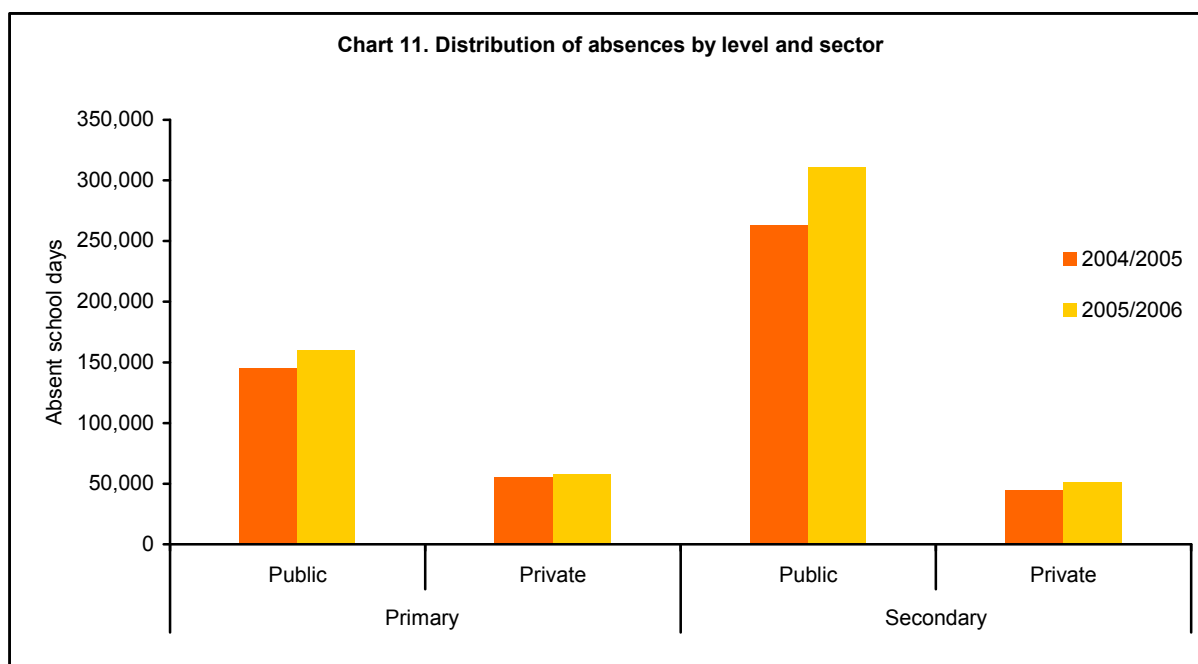
Between 2004/2005 and 2005/2006 there was an overall increase of 0.9 per cent in school absences for students attending primary and secondary level. In fact during 2004/2005 a total of 534,292 absent days for a pupil population of 57,800 was registered, as against 572,891 absent days for a pupil population of 56,719 in 2005/06. This increase was the result of a slight rise in the number of absences at the primary and secondary level both within public and private schools.

The overall unauthorised absence rate for boys in all primary and secondary schools was 5.0 days per pupil (an increase of 0.3 over 2004/05) while the authorised absence rate stood at 5.9 (an increase of 0.5 over 2004/05). The overall absence rates for girls stood as follows: 4.0 days per pupil for unauthorised absences (0.3 more than 2004/05) and 5.3 days per pupil for authorised absences (0.6 more than 2004/05).

Public primary schools registered an increase of 0.7 absent days per pupil over the previous year, to 8.7 days per pupil during 2005/06 - 8.9 days per pupil for boys and 8.4 days per pupil for girls. The unauthorised absence rate for boys at public primary level stood at 3.6 days per pupil, whilst the authorised rate stood at 5.3 days per pupil. The unauthorised rate for girls stood at 3.3 days and the authorised at 5.1 days per pupil.

Similarly, private and Church primary schools also registered an increase of 0.1 absent days per pupil, over 2004/05. The overall absence rate for these schools stood at 5.2 absent days per pupil - 4.9 for boys and 5.5 for girls. The unauthorised absence rate for boys at private primary level stood at 0.6 days per pupil, whilst the authorised rate stood at 4.3 days per pupil. The unauthorised and authorised rates for girls stood at 0.7 and 4.8 respectively.

The registered increase in the overall number of absent days per pupil prevailed in the secondary level too. Government secondary schools registered an increase in the number of absences per head, up by 1.7 absent days per pupil (from 15.8 in 2004/05 to 17.5 in 2005/06). The average unauthorised absence rate for boys was 12.2 days per pupil and 8.7 days per pupil for authorised absences. The unauthorised absence rate for girls amounted to 8.3 days per pupil, whilst the authorised absence rate was 6.1 days per pupil.



Similar to the public secondary schools, private secondary schools registered an increase of 0.6 absent days per pupil over the previous year (from 4.5 to 5.1 absent days per pupil). The unauthorised rate for boys at private secondary level stood at 0.7 days per pupil while the authorised rate stood at 4.1 days per pupil. The unauthorised and authorised rates for girls stood at 0.9 and 4.5 days per pupil respectively.

The incidence of absenteeism within private schools both at primary and secondary level was much lower than in government schools. In fact, in 2005/06 the total overall absence rate stood at 5.2 days per pupil in private schools and 13.1 days per pupil within public schools. Particularly, unauthorised

absence rates were reported to be higher in public schools with 6.8 absent days per pupil as compared to the 0.6 absent days per pupil in private schools. Authorised absence rates were also reported to be higher in the public sector with 6.3 absent days per pupil, against the 4.5 absent days per pupil in private schools.

Absence rates in schools varied across the Maltese districts but followed a similar pattern along the three educational sectors - public, Church and private. Out of all the public primary schools, the Northern Harbour district registered the highest average number of absent days per pupil (10.7 days) while Gozo and Comino registered the lowest number of absent days with 6.2 absent days per pupil. The South Eastern district registered the highest number of absent days per pupil in private and Church primary schools with 6.3 absent days per pupil, while the Western district registered the lowest number, with 4.3 absent days per pupil.

Secondary schools followed a different pattern from primary across all three sectors. The highest average number of absent days in public secondary schools was registered in the Western district with 24.7 absent days per pupils; but in private/Church secondary schools the highest average number of absent days was registered in the Southern Harbour district with 6.4 absent days per pupil. The lowest number of absent days per pupil in the public secondary schools was registered in the South Eastern district - with 8.6 absent days per pupils. The lowest average number of absent days in the private and Church secondary schools was registered in the Western district with 4.2 absent days per pupil.

CHAPTER 1

Mainstream Schools and Classes

1.1. Number of schools/institutions by level of education, sector and locality/district...

Locality	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Post-Secondary General			Post-Secondary Vocational			Total		
	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent
MALTA	64	32	25	75	25	16	35	23	9	5	2	2	11	-	-	190	82	52
Malta	53	25	25	64	21	16	31	21	9	3	2	2	10	-	-	161	69	52
Gozo	11	7	-	11	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	29	13	-
Southern Harbour	15	6	2	16	5	2	10	4	1	1	1	-	7	-	-	49	16	5
Valletta	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
Birgu	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Isla	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Bormla	1	1	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
Żabbar	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Fgura	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Floriana	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Kalkara	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
Luqa	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Marsa	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Paola	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	13	3	2
Santa Luċġja	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Tarxien	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Xgħajra	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
South Eastern	11	2	1	14	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	3	1
Żejtun	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-
Birżebbuġja	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Gudja	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Għaxaq	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Kirkop	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Marsaskala	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Marsaxlokk	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Mqabba	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Qrendi	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Safi	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Żurrieq	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Northern Harbour	13	8	13	17	12	10	13	13	6	1	1	2	1	-	-	45	34	31
Qormi	2	1	1	3	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	2
Birkirkara	1	-	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	5
Gżira	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	4
Ħamrun	2	2	-	2	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	-
Msida	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Pembroke	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	-	8
Pieta	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
St Julians	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2
Swieqi	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
San Ġwann	1	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5
Santa Venera	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
Sliema	1	2	2	1	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	2

... 1.1. Number of schools/institutions by level of education, sector and locality/district

Locality	Pre-Primary			Primary			Secondary			Post-Secondary General			Post-Secondary Vocational			Total		
	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent
Western	8	6	6	10	2	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	12	8	
Mdina	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Żebbuġ (Malta)	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	
Siġġiewi	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	
Attard	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	
Balzan	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	
Dingli	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	
Lija	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	
Rabat (Malta)	2	1	1	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	
Mtarfa	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	
Northern	6	3	3	7	1	2	3	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	19	4	7	
Għargħur	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	
Mellieħa	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Mosta	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	2	-	
Mġarr	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	
Naxxar	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	
St Paul's Bay	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	
															-	-	-	
Gozo and Comino	11	7	-	11	4	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	29	13	-	
Rabat	1	2	-	1	2	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	8	6	-	
Għajnsielem and Comino	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Għasri	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Għarb	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Kerċem	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	
Nadur	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	
Qala	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	
San Lawrenz	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Sannat	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Xagħra	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	
Xewkija	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
Żebbuġ	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	

Schools catering for more than one level have counted more hence once according to the number of levels thought.

i.e. if for example a school caters for both primary and pre-primary it is counted twice in this table, under the appropriate columns

Moreover, Government Primary schools that are divided into school 'A' and school 'B' are counted as two separate entities in this table.

1.2. Number of classes and pupils and mean class size by sector, year of study and level of education ...

Sector/Year		Number of classes and number of pupils						Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
		Under 20		20-24		25 or more				
		Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Pre-Primary										
Government	age 2-5	330	4,586	19	378	7	196	356	5,160	14.5
Church	age 2-4	21	324	23	490	19	501	63	1,315	20.9
Independent	age 2-4	55	828	29	618	12	340	96	1,786	18.6
	Total	406	5,738	71	1,486	38	1,037	515	8,261	16.0
Primary										
Government	Year 1	63	1,002	58	1,297	14	357	135	2,656	19.7
	Year 2	60	945	60	1,314	18	480	138	2,739	19.8
	Year 3	65	1,033	62	1,383	14	345	141	2,761	19.6
	Year 4	52	845	72	1,574	25	638	149	3,057	20.5
	Year 5	68	976	40	883	43	1,161	151	3,020	20.0
	Year 6	58	806	51	1,114	46	1,262	155	3,182	20.5
	Year 7	15	221	6	126	1	25	22	372	16.9
	Total	381	5,828	349	7,691	161	4,268	891	17,787	20.0
Church	Year 1	-	-	12	282	31	843	43	1,125	26.2
	Year 2	-	-	2	47	41	1,128	43	1,175	27.3
	Year 3	-	-	4	95	39	1,103	43	1,198	27.9
	Year 4	-	-	8	180	37	1,037	45	1,217	27.0
	Year 5	-	-	7	144	39	1,093	46	1,237	26.9
	Year 6	4	58	12	259	34	962	50	1,279	25.6
	Total	4	58	45	1,007	221	6,166	270	7,231	26.8
Independent	Year 1	16	253	8	173	7	195	31	621	20.0
	Year 2	17	254	10	221	4	101	31	576	18.6
	Year 3	7	101	18	392	7	183	32	676	21.1
	Year 4	11	174	17	372	3	76	31	622	20.1
	Year 5	10	158	17	376	5	131	32	665	20.8
	Year 6	5	68	29	625	2	51	36	744	20.7
	Total	66	1,008	99	2,159	28	737	193	3,904	20.2
Total	Year 1	79	1,255	78	1,752	52	1,395	209	4,402	21.1
	Year 2	77	1,199	72	1,582	63	1,709	212	4,490	21.2
	Year 3	72	1,134	84	1,870	60	1,631	216	4,635	21.5
	Year 4	63	1,019	97	2,126	65	1,751	225	4,896	21.8
	Year 5	78	1,134	64	1,403	87	2,385	229	4,922	21.5
	Year 6	67	932	92	1,998	82	2,275	241	5,205	21.6
	Year 7	15	221	6	126	1	25	22	372	16.9
	Total	451	6,894	493	10,857	410	11,171	1,354	28,922	21.4

... 1.2. Number of classes and pupils and mean class size by sector, year of study and level of education

Sector/Year		Number of classes and number of pupils						Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
		Under 20		20-24		25 or more				
		Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Secondary										
Government	Form 1	39	607	50	1,125	57	1,549	146	3,281	22.5
	Form 2	27	396	46	1,032	73	1,957	146	3,385	23.2
	Form 3	45	695	75	1,693	48	1,214	168	3,602	21.4
	Form 4	43	695	77	1,716	51	1,292	171	3,703	21.7
	Form 5	42	696	87	1,951	43	1,094	172	3,741	21.8
	Total	196	3,089	335	7,517	272	7,106	803	17,712	22.1
Church	Form 1	3	50	7	163	47	1,304	57	1,517	26.6
	Form 2	1	15	9	210	46	1,286	56	1,511	27.0
	Form 3	7	103	28	633	31	811	66	1,547	23.4
	Form 4	7	101	24	548	37	961	68	1,610	23.7
	Form 5	8	128	24	533	32	837	64	1,498	23.4
	Total	26	397	92	2,087	193	5,199	311	7,683	24.7
Independent	Form 1	10	167	9	197	4	108	23	472	20.5
	Form 2	6	84	10	219	7	180	23	483	21.0
	Form 3	7	106	15	329	2	53	24	488	20.3
	Form 4	3	48	16	354	4	102	23	504	21.9
	Form 5	6	93	14	297	2	56	22	446	20.3
	Total	32	498	64	1,396	19	499	115	2,393	20.8
Total	Form 1	52	824	66	1,485	108	2,961	226	5,270	23.3
	Form 2	34	495	65	1,461	126	3,423	225	5,379	23.9
	Form 3	59	904	118	2,655	81	2,078	258	5,637	21.8
	Form 4	53	844	117	2,618	92	2,355	262	5,817	22.2
	Form 5	56	917	125	2,781	77	1,987	258	5,685	22.0
	Total	254	3,984	491	11,000	484	12,804	1,229	27,788	22.6

CHAPTER 2

**Enrolments in
Mainstream Education**

2.1. Enrolments by sex, age, sector, year of study and level of education in compulsory schooling ...

Age	Government		Church		Independent		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Pre-Primary									
Total	2,737	2,423	605	710	957	829	4,299	3,962	8,261
under 4	1,057	940	213	187	475	425	1,745	1,552	3,297
4	1,284	1,165	312	388	394	332	1,990	1,885	3,875
5 and over	396	318	80	135	88	72	564	525	1,089
Primary									
Year 1	1,375	1,281	440	685	342	279	2,157	2,245	4,402
5	965	932	320	477	235	204	1,520	1,613	3,133
6	408	347	119	207	103	67	630	621	1,251
7	2	2	1	1	4	8	7	11	18
Year 2	1,460	1,279	462	713	364	212	2,286	2,204	4,490
6	1,069	913	328	501	255	154	1,652	1,568	3,220
7	381	362	133	211	104	54	618	627	1,245
8	10	4	1	1	5	4	16	9	25
Year 3	1,472	1,289	485	713	415	261	2,372	2,263	4,635
6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
7	1,027	881	334	485	296	185	1,657	1,551	3,208
8	432	396	145	225	114	70	691	691	1,382
9	13	12	6	3	5	4	24	19	43
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	1,669	1,388	509	708	399	223	2,577	2,319	4,896
7	18	20	-	-	-	-	18	20	38
8	1,130	977	335	471	284	157	1,749	1,605	3,354
9	499	370	167	233	103	62	769	665	1,434
10	22	21	7	4	12	4	41	29	70
Year 5	1,639	1,381	525	712	405	260	2,569	2,353	4,922
9	1,074	957	361	466	269	172	1,704	1,595	3,299
10	546	418	156	235	127	79	829	732	1,561
11	19	6	8	11	9	9	36	26	62
Year 6	1,728	1,454	539	740	431	313	2,698	2,507	5,205
9	15	7	2	-	1	-	18	7	25
10	1,171	998	350	483	303	232	1,824	1,713	3,537
11	530	436	179	245	122	78	831	759	1,590
12	12	13	8	12	5	3	25	28	53
Year 7	210	162	-	-	-	-	210	162	372
10	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
11	143	118	-	-	-	-	143	118	261
12	64	41	-	-	-	-	64	41	105
Total	9,553	8,234	2,960	4,271	2,356	1,548	14,869	14,053	28,922

... 2.1. Enrolments by sex, age, sector, year of study and level of education in compulsory schooling

Age	Government		Church		Independent		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Form 1	1,568	1,713	816	701	279	193	2,663	2,607	5,270
10	-	8	2	-	-	-	2	8	10
11	812	1,001	530	399	170	132	1,512	1,532	3,044
12	650	649	270	286	99	56	1,019	991	2,010
13	106	55	14	16	10	5	130	76	206
Form 2	1,637	1,748	815	696	287	196	2,739	2,640	5,379
11	7	-	-	-	7	6	14	6	20
12	846	1,047	556	413	194	127	1,596	1,587	3,183
13	655	632	238	268	82	61	975	961	1,936
14	127	68	20	15	4	2	151	85	236
15	2	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	4
Form 3	1,766	1,836	846	701	277	211	2,889	2,748	5,637
12	3	1	-	1	1	-	4	2	6
13	944	1,069	516	443	179	129	1,639	1,641	3,280
14	718	686	299	240	88	80	1,105	1,006	2,111
15	101	80	31	17	9	2	141	99	240
Form 4	1,853	1,850	889	721	261	243	3,003	2,814	5,817
13	1	-	11	1	-	1	12	2	14
14	900	1,099	581	397	132	175	1,613	1,671	3,284
15	799	676	272	295	125	65	1,196	1,036	2,232
16	150	70	24	26	4	2	178	98	276
17	3	5	1	2	-	-	4	7	11
Form 5	1,797	1,944	841	657	244	202	2,882	2,803	5,685
14	-	-	17	-	1	-	18	0	18
15	966	1,142	527	428	145	134	1,638	1,704	3,342
16	723	732	281	211	94	63	1,098	1,006	2,104
17	108	70	16	18	4	5	128	93	221
Total	8,621	9,091	4,207	3,476	1,348	1,045	14,176	13,612	27,788

2.2. Enrolments by sex, age, sector and year of study in Post-Secondary General

Post-Secondary General	Government		Church		Independent		Total		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
1st year	1,161	1,518	170	151	13	11	1,344	1,680	3,024
Age: 16	544	712	116	98	4	2	664	812	1,476
17	510	708	54	52	8	9	572	769	1,341
18	76	76		1	1		77	77	154
19	17	12	-	-	-	-	17	12	29
20	9	7	-	-	-	-	9	7	16
21	5		-	-	-	-	5	-	5
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 and over	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
2nd year	936	1,265	161	164	13	8	1,110	1,437	2,547
Age: 16	1	1	1				2	1	3
17	326	503	103	105	5	2	434	610	1,044
18	441	612	56	57	5	5	502	674	1,176
19	117	122	1		3	1	121	123	244
20	29	11		1	-	-	29	12	41
21	9	8	-	-	-	-	9	8	17
22	6	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	7
23	4	4	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
24	2		-	-	-	-	2	-	2
25 and over	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	4	5
Total	2,097	2,783	331	315	26	19	2,454	3,117	5,571

2.3. Enrolments by sex, age, type of education and Institute in Post-Secondary Vocational...

Institute/Course	Sex	Age																Total
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Institute of Tourism Studies (ITS) Full-Time																		
Institute of Tourism Studies (ITS) full-time courses	m	-	19	71	57	61	41	24	22	10	3	4	3	-	3	1	3	322
	f	-	21	20	54	49	48	32	11	3	4	3	-	-	2	1	8	256
	t	-	40	91	111	110	89	56	33	13	7	7	3	-	5	2	11	578
Institute of Tourism Studies (ITS) Part-Time																		
Institute of Tourism Studies (ITS) part-time courses	m	-	4	5	12	16	6	3	5	5	8	5	1	5	11	4	63	153
	f	-	2	3	2	5	2	4	3	2	2	2	3	2	4	3	25	64
	t	-	6	8	14	21	8	7	8	7	10	7	4	7	15	7	88	217
Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology (MCAST) full-time																		
Institute of Mechanical Engineering	m	-	68	93	84	96	47	11	6	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	410
	f	-	2	3	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	t	-	70	96	87	99	50	11	6	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	424
Institute of Electronics Engineering	m	-	73	89	108	105	57	25	9	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	474
	f	-	5	3	2	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	t	-	78	92	110	110	59	27	10	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	494
Institute of Building and Construction Engineering	m	-	138	112	69	68	31	12	3	3	3	4	-	-	-	-	10	453
	f	-	7	4	4	7	5	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	t	-	145	116	73	75	36	17	7	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	10	490
Institute of Information and Communication Technology	m	-	57	104	109	85	37	26	12	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	433
	f	-	20	33	15	17	7	6	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	102
	t	-	77	137	124	102	44	32	14	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	535
Institute of Business and Commerce*	m	-	42	80	58	55	29	14	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	288
	f	-	100	148	127	86	39	12	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	521
	t	-	142	228	185	141	68	26	10	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	809
Institute of Art and Design	m	-	31	22	28	21	15	12	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
	f	-	39	40	26	27	15	4	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	157
	t	-	70	62	54	48	30	16	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	291

* The total for the Institute of Business and Commerce also includes students enrolled in MCAST Matriculation Certificate Course. These students are also included in post-secondary general in Table 2.4.

... 2.3. Enrolments by sex, age, type of education and Institute in Post-Secondary Vocational

Institute/Course	Sex	Age																Total
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Maritime Institute	m	-	7	6	6	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	f	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	t	-	9	8	6	2	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Institute of Community Services	m	-	9	15	13	13	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	63
	f	-	57	99	86	55	23	13	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	345
	t	-	66	114	99	68	29	16	4	3	2	1	1	-	1	-	4	408
Institute of Agribusiness	m	-	8	15	14	3	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
	f	-	6	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	t	-	14	20	17	4	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
Gozo Centre	m	-	38	22	26	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
	f	-	30	24	20	13	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
	t	-	68	46	46	23	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
MCAST total full-time	m	-	471	558	515	458	233	106	38	16	9	7	1	-	2	1	12	2,427
	f	-	268	361	286	214	96	43	20	6	3	1	4	-	-	-	7	1,309
	t	-	739	919	801	672	329	149	58	22	12	8	5	-	2	1	19	3,736
Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology (MCAST) part-time																		
Institute of Agriculture	m		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	1	46
	f		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
	t		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	4	1	47
Institute of Art and Design	m		1	3	4	-	1	2	5	5	3	7	9	2	8	3	5	77
	f		-	13	5	12	9	11	12	24	17	11	12	10	15	8	21	96
	t		1	16	9	12	10	13	17	29	20	18	21	12	23	11	26	173
Institute of Building and Construction Engineering	m		2	6	9	5	7	7	8	14	8	5	14	11	10	8	9	84
	f		-	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	6	10
	t		2	7	9	6	7	8	10	17	10	6	16	13	11	10	15	94
Institute of Business and Commerce	m		-	4	16	9	7	10	9	4	1	7	3	2	-	2	2	28
	f		-	5	5	7	14	3	5	3	15	-	2	3	-	3	-	16
	t		-	9	21	16	21	13	14	7	16	7	5	5	-	5	2	44

... 2.3. Enrolments by sex, age, type of education and Institute in Post-Secondary Vocational

Institute/Course	Sex	Age															Total	
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30+
Institute of Community Services	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	f	-	2	3	5	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	
	t	-	2	3	5	1	3	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	
Institute of Electronics Engineering	m	1	3	23	28	26	25	22	16	20	12	14	7	9	7	15	-	
	f	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	1	3	23	28	29	26	23	17	20	12	14	7	9	7	15	-	
Institute of Information and Communication Technology	m	-	9	23	30	34	9	22	22	14	12	9	16	8	8	13	-	
	f	-	3	5	6	4	3	6	7	4	4	1	-	4	1	3	-	
	t	-	12	28	36	38	12	28	29	18	16	10	16	12	9	16	-	
Gozo Centre	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	
Institute of Mechanical Engineering	m	1	10	3	7	8	18	9	12	3	10	9	13	9	3	7	-	
	f	-	5	6	4	1	-	3	4	2	6	1	1	2	2	1	-	
	t	1	15	9	11	9	18	12	16	5	16	10	14	11	5	8	-	
Total	m	6	35	78	79	83	71	75	79	50	54	60	51	44	36	53	434	
	f	-	29	24	35	32	22	30	42	41	23	18	17	23	16	34	195	
	t	6	64	102	114	115	93	105	121	91	77	78	68	67	52	87	629	

2.4. Enrolments by sex, age, type of education and field of education in Post-Secondary Vocational...

Course	Year of study												Total		
	1			2			3			4					
	males	females	total	males	females	total	males	females	total	males	females	total	males	females	total
Institute of Tourism Studies (ITS) full-time															
Extended Skill Training Scheme (ESTS) including Gozo	43	16	59	33	10	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	26	102
Food Preparation and Service	42	23	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	23	65
Restaurant Operations	17	10	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	27
Food Preparation and Production Intermediate Craft	-	-	-	8	7	15	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	7	16
Food and Preparation and Production Supervisory Studies	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
Food and Beverages Service Supervisory Studies	-	-	-	25	12	37	32	12	44	-	-	-	57	24	81
Diploma in Culinary Arts	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	3	4
Diploma in Food and Beverages Services	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	25	19	6	25
Accommodation Operations	6	10	16	2	7	9	3	14	17	-	-	-	11	31	42
Diploma in Accommodation Operations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	1	4	5
Hotel Operations	16	15	31	7	16	23	6	3	9	-	-	-	29	34	63
Diploma Hotel Operations	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	17	9	8	17
Travel Agency Operations	1	13	14	2	15	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	31
Tour Guiding	-	-	-	3	13	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	16
Higher Diploma in Hospitality Management	13	12	25	11	10	21	9	10	19	11	6	17	44	38	82
Total	138	99	237	91	91	182	52	39	91	41	27	68	322	256	578
Institute of Tourism Studies (ITS) part-time															
Part-time training programmer	153	64	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	64	217
Total	153	64	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	64	217

... 2.4. Enrolments by sex, age, type of education and field of education in Post-Secondary Vocational for academic year 2005/06

Course	Year of study												Total		
	1			2			3			4			Total		
	males	females	total	males	females	total	males	females	total	males	females	total	males	females	total
Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology (MCAST) full-time															
Institute of Mechanical Engineering	328	9	337	-	-	-	82	5	87	-	-	-	410	14	424
Institute of Electronics Engineering	284	15	299	158	5	163	-	-	-	32	-	32	474	20	494
Institute of Building and Construction Engineering	383	26	409	35	4	39	9	-	9	26	7	33	453	37	490
Institute of Information and Communication Technology	276	69	345	157	33	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	433	102	535
Institute of Business and Commerce*	166	314	480	118	198	316	4	9	13	-	-	-	288	521	809
Institute of Art and Design	127	157	284	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	157	291
Maritime Institute	19	5	24	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	25	5	30
Institute of Community Services	49	288	337	8	40	48	6	17	23	-	-	-	63	345	408
Institute of Agribusiness	31	15	46	12	2	14	4	-	4	-	-	-	47	17	64
Gozo Centre	81	71	152	19	17	36	-	3	3	-	-	-	100	91	191
Total	1,744	969	2,713	514	299	813	111	34	145	58	7	65	2,427	1,309	3,736

* The total for the Institute of Business and Commerce also includes students enrolled in MCAST Matriculation Certificate Course. These students are also included in post-secondary general in Table 2.3.

... 2.4. Enrolments by sex, age, type of education and field of education in Post-Secondary Vocational

Course	Year of study						Total		
	1			2					
	males	females	total	males	females	total	males	females	total
Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology (MCAST) part-time (October 04-February 05)									
Institute of Agriculture	41	2	43	14	1	15	55	3	58
Institute of Art and Design	56	120	176	79	156	235	135	276	411
Institute of Building and Construction Engineering	179	31	210	28	3	31	207	34	241
Institute of Business and Commerce*	104	81	185	-	-	-	104	81	185
Institute of Community Services	3	22	25	-	-	-	3	22	25
Institute of Electronics Engineering	246	5	251	45	1	46	291	6	297
Institute of Information and Communication Technology	202	88	290	100	17	117	302	105	407
Gozo Centre	-	-	-	11	-	11	11	-	11
Institute of Mechanical Engineering	71	48	119	109	6	115	180	54	234
Total	902	397	1,299	386	184	570	1,288	581	1,869

* The total for the Institute of Business and Commerce also includes students enrolled in MCAST Matriculation Certificate Course. These students are also included in post-secondary general in Table 2.3.

2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education...

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Institute of Conservation and Management of Cultural Heritage (Heritage Malta) Bachelor of Conservation (Honours)	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	9
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
		f	-	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	14
t		-	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	17	
Bachelor of Science (Honours) in Mediterranean Agro-Ecosystems Management	1	m	-	-	1	1	5	1	-	3	2	-	1	1	6	21	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	6	
		t	-	-	1	1	5	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	9	27	
Post-graduate Diploma in Conservation Technology for Masonry Buildings	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Total by faculty	m	-	-	1	1	5	1	-	4	2	-	1	1	8	24		
	f	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	10	21		
	t	-	-	2	2	6	4	3	4	2	2	1	1	18	45		
Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy Bachelor of Accountancy (Honours)	1	m	-	-	-	-	21	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
		f	-	-	-	-	19	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	27	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	44	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	21	32	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	
		f	-	-	-	-	19	48	18	-	1	-	-	-	-	86	
		t	-	-	-	-	40	80	27	-	1	-	-	-	-	148	
	Bachelor of Arts (Honours) Social Work / Social Administration	3	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
	4	m	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8	
f		-	-	-	-	11	15	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	34		
Total	m	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	10		
	f	-	-	-	-	11	17	5	1	1	-	-	-	2	37		
	t	-	-	-	-	13	21	5	3	1	-	-	-	4	47		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) Tourism Studies	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	8		
		f	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	12		
		t	-	-	-	-	5	2	5	2	6	-	-	-	20		

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in Social Policy / Social Work	1	m	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	10
		f	-	15	17	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	44
	2	m	-	-	2	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	15
		f	-	-	15	19	11	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	52
	3	m	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	12	14	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	35
	Total	m	-	4	4	6	6	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	29
		f	-	15	32	38	27	12	1	-	2	-	1	-	3	131
		t	-	19	36	44	33	15	1	1	2	1	2	1	5	160
Bachelor of Arts in Tourism Studies	1	m	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	
		f	-	11	11	11	6	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	46	
	2	m	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	11	
		f	-	-	7	6	4	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	25	
	3	m	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	
	Total	m	-	1	3	5	6	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	22	
		f	-	11	18	17	11	8	4	3	1	2	-	-	75	
		t	-	12	21	22	17	10	4	6	2	2	1	-	97	
Bachelor of Commerce	1	m	-	42	53	18	17	3	10	5	2	2	1	-	1	154
		f	-	59	62	18	8	5	5	3	4	-	1	-	-	165
	2	m	-	-	34	5	20	4	6	4	2	1	3	-	1	125
		f	-	-	75	46	13	5	3	5	1	-	-	-	3	151
	3	m	-	-	-	15	28	8	5	4	2	-	-	1	2	65
		f	-	-	-	40	35	7	5	6	2	1	1	-	-	97
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	42	87	83	65	16	21	13	6	3	4	1	4	345
		f	-	59	137	104	56	17	13	14	7	1	2	-	3	413
		t	-	101	224	187	121	33	34	27	13	4	6	1	7	758
	Bachelor of Commerce (Honours)	4	m	-	-	-	-	19	29	11	1	-	-	-	-	1
f			-	-	-	-	36	31	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	77
t			-	-	-	-	55	60	20	2	-	-	-	-	1	138
Bachelor of Science (Business and Computing)	1	m	-	2	8	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	
		f	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	2	m	-	-	7	16	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	32
		f	-	-	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	3	m	-	-	-	5	12	3	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	27
		f	-	-	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Total	m	-	2	15	24	18	3	5	2	-	2	2	-	-	73
		f	-	9	13	8	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
		t	-	11	28	32	23	8	5	2	-	2	2	-	-	113

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Master of Business Administration	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	-	2	10
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	2	-	3	13
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	1	2	11
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	3	-	3	3	-	4	19
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5	1	2	1	1	4	21
	t	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	8	1	5	4	1	8	40	
Doctor of Philosophy (Ph D) in Banking and Finance	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	49	109	118	137	93	51	27	10	9	11	2	14	630
		f	-	94	200	167	170	140	59	24	16	5	4	1	12	892
		t	-	143	309	285	307	233	110	51	26	14	15	3	26	1,522
Faculty of Laws																
Bachelor of Arts in Legal and Humanistic Studies	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	5
		f	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
		t	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	10
Bachelor of Laws	1	m	-	15	22	7	3	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	8	64
		f	-	32	34	3	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	1	77
	2	m	-	-	12	17	4	4	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	41
		f	-	1	30	39	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	80
	3	m	-	-	-	22	12	5	1	-	2	2	-	-	3	47
		f	-	-	-	22	32	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	68
Total	m	-	15	34	46	19	13	2	2	4	3	-	2	12	152	
	f	-	33	64	64	37	7	1	2	1	3	-	3	10	225	
	t	-	48	98	110	56	20	3	4	5	6	-	5	22	377	
Diploma in Legal Procurator	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Diploma of Notary Public	1	m	-	-	-	-	7	12	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	26
		f	-	-	-	-	16	23	5	3	-	-	2	1	5	55
		t	-	-	-	-	23	35	8	5	1	-	2	2	5	81
Doctor of Laws	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	2	2	-	-	-	4	25
		f	-	-	-	-	-	27	21	6	-	1	1	1	1	58
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	1	1	3	2	9	47
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	20	3	2	-	1	5	47
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	10	21	19	3	1	3	2	13	72
		f	-	-	-	-	-	27	37	26	3	3	1	2	6	105
	t	-	-	-	-	-	37	58	45	6	4	4	4	19	177	

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Master in Financial Services	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	5
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	8
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	1	2	10		
Master in Human Rights and Democratisation	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	1	1	11	23	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	5	3	2	2	6	26	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	2	1	11	24	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	5	3	2	2	6	26	
t	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	4	9	5	4	3	17	50			
Magister Juris in European and Comparative Law	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	7	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	7	
Magister Juris in International Law	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Master of Arts in Law	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4			
Total by faculty		m	-	15	34	46	26	37	29	26	12	7	6	7	40	285	
		f	-	33	64	64	56	63	46	39	12	13	5	8	30	433	
		t	-	48	98	110	82	100	75	65	24	20	11	15	70	718	
Faculty of Theology BA in Theology and Human Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
	3	m	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Total	m	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5		
	f	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
t	-	2	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	11			

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in Theology	1	m	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
	2	m	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3
	Total	m	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	7
		f	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	9
		t	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	5	16	
Bachelor of Sacred Theology	1	m	-	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	2	m	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	3	m	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	8	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	1	1	2	-	-	13	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	6	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	-	3	8	4	6	9	4	4	2	3	-	6	49	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		t	-	-	3	8	4	6	9	4	4	2	3	-	7	50	
	Doctor of Sacred Theology	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Licentiate in Sacred Theology	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	9	
f		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
t		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	9		
Master of Arts in Theology	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	6	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	
t		-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	10	14		

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Master of Philosophy in Theology	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	4	10	4	7	11	6	9	5	3	2	17	78	
		f	-	3	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	24	
		t	-	3	7	12	4	9	12	6	9	5	4	2	29	102	
Faculty of Arts																	
Bachelor of Arts	1	m	-	7	10	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	31	
		f	-	18	19	7	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	53	
	2	m	-	-	2	3	2	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	
		f	-	-	6	14	2	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	2	31	
	3	m	-	-	1	3	6	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	3	19	
		f	-	-	-	6	8	2	2	1	-	-	3	-	2	24	
	Total	m	-	7	13	8	10	5	8	2	3	3	-	-	4	63	
		f	-	18	25	27	12	5	5	3	3	-	4	1	5	108	
		t	-	25	38	35	22	10	13	5	6	3	4	1	9	171	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	2	m	-	-	20	17	3	4	1	2	2	2	1	2	4	58	
		f	-	-	31	31	12	2	1	1	1	2	1	-	6	88	
	3	m	-	-	-	12	17	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	5	42	
		f	-	-	-	25	33	13	2	2	1	-	-	3	7	86	
	Total	m	-	-	20	29	20	8	3	3	3	2	1	2	9	100	
		f	-	-	31	56	45	15	3	3	2	2	1	3	13	174	
t		-	-	51	85	65	23	6	6	5	4	2	5	22	274		
Postgraduate Diploma in Interpreting	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	8	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	9	
Master in Translation and Interpreting	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	
Master of Arts	1	m	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	8	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	-	2	11	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	12	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	4	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	3	-	-	1	-	4	15	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	6	2	-	1	-	4	27	
		t	-	-	-	-	3	8	10	9	2	-	2	-	8	42	

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Master of Arts in Creativity and Innovation	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	7
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	5
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	1	10
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	7	11
t		-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	1	2	-	8	21	
Master of Music	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	
Qualifying Programme for the Master of Arts	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
		f	-	-	-	-	8	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	14
		t	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	2	1	-	-	-	1	20
Doctor of Philosophy in History	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Italian	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Doctor of Philosophy in Music Studies	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Master of Philosophy in English	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Doctor of Philosophy in International Relations	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	
Total by faculty		m	-	7	33	37	33	19	18	10	9	7	4	2	24	203	
		f	-	18	56	83	66	31	19	13	10	8	6	4	34	348	
		t	-	25	89	120	99	50	37	23	19	15	10	6	58	551	
Institute of Forensic Studies Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in Criminology	1	m	-	3	2	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	
		f	-	7	16	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	29	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	Total	m	-	3	2	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	
		f	-	7	16	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	30	
t	-	10	18	10	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	45		
Ph D in Anatomy	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Total by faculty		m	-	3	2	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	
		f	-	7	16	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	31	
		t	-	10	18	10	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	46	
Centre for Communication Technology Bachelor of Communications (Hons)	3	m	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	
		f	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	
		f	-	-	-	-	3	11	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	22	
	Total	m	-	-	-	1	2	6	3	-	-	1	1	-	2	16	
		f	-	-	-	4	3	14	3	4	-	1	-	-	2	31	
t	-	-	-	5	5	20	6	4	-	2	1	-	-	4	47		
Bachelor of Communications	1	m	-	3	5	7	1	3	5	5	1	1	-	-	-	31	
		f	-	6	11	8	3	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	37	
	2	m	-	-	4	5	3	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	24	
		f	-	-	7	14	11	5	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	45	
	3	m	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	14	
		f	-	-	-	3	12	5	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	28	
Total	m	-	3	9	14	8	13	9	5	2	2	2	2	-	69		
	f	-	6	18	25	26	14	8	5	1	3	2	-	2	110		
t	-	9	27	39	34	27	17	10	3	5	4	2	2	179			
Total by faculty		m	-	3	9	15	10	19	12	5	2	3	3	2	2	85	
		f	-	6	18	29	29	28	11	9	1	4	2	-	4	141	
		t	-	9	27	44	39	47	23	14	3	7	5	2	6	226	

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Faculty of Dental Surgery Bachelor of Dental Surgery	1	m	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
		f	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
	2	m	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
		f	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
	3	m	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Total by faculty		m	-	1	4	3	4	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	
		f	-	1	1	4	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
		t	-	2	5	7	11	4	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	36	
Faculty of Education Bachelor of Education (Honours)	1	m	-	12	11	4	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	35	
		f	-	47	41	15	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	113	
	2	m	-	-	7	7	9	4	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	32	
		f	-	-	43	38	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	94	
	3	m	-	-	-	3	12	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	3	25	
		f	-	-	-	52	36	8	1	-	-	1	1	1	7	107	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	9	13	8	2	1	3	1	-	2	39	
		f	-	-	-	-	66	47	13	4	-	1	2	2	8	143	
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	
	Total		m	-	12	18	14	31	20	14	6	4	4	2	1	7	133
			f	-	47	84	105	112	59	16	6	1	3	4	3	22	462
			t	-	59	102	119	143	79	30	12	5	7	6	4	29	595
Bachelor of Psychology	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
t		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3		

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Bachelor of Psychology (Honours)	1	m	-	3	2	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	15	
		f	-	22	23	5	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	8	65	
	2	m	-	-	1	5	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	15	
		f	-	-	14	15	3	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	39	
	3	m	-	-	-	5	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	1	15	
		f	-	-	-	16	26	8	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	55	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	1	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	13	
		f	-	-	-	-	8	10	6	3	1	-	1	1	5	35	
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	3	3	16	5	9	9	-	3	3	1	1	6	59	
f		-	22	37	36	39	22	8	7	1	2	1	2	17	194		
t		-	25	40	52	44	31	17	7	4	5	2	3	23	253		
Master of Psychology	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	8		
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	10		
Postgraduate Certificate in Education	1	m	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	5	16	
		f	-	-	-	-	15	28	10	2	3	1	2	3	6	70	
		t	-	-	-	-	17	30	12	4	4	2	3	3	11	86	
Total by faculty	m	-	15	21	30	38	31	25	8	8	8	4	2	21	211		
	f	-	69	121	141	167	109	34	15	5	7	9	9	50	736		
	t	-	84	142	171	205	140	59	23	13	15	13	11	71	947		
Faculty of Engineering																	
Bachelor of Engineering (Honours)	1	m	-	35	30	11	4	4	-	4	1	-	1	1	1	92	
		f	-	9	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
	2	m	-	-	24	23	10	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	62	
		f	-	-	6	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
	3	m	-	-	-	20	28	5	4	2	3	1	-	-	1	64	
		f	-	-	-	7	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	28	32	5	3	1	-	1	-	1	71	
		f	-	-	-	-	5	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
	Total	m	-	35	54	54	70	41	9	10	7	2	3	1	3	289	
		f	-	9	17	19	16	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	
		t	-	44	71	73	86	55	10	10	7	2	3	1	3	365	
Master of Philosophy in Engineering	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	6	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	10

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Doctor of Philosophy in Engineering	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	
Total by faculty	m	-	35	54	54	70	44	10	12	9	2	3	2	4	299		
	f	-	9	17	19	16	14	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	79		
	t	-	44	71	73	86	58	12	13	9	2	3	3	4	378		
Faculty of Architecture and Civil Engineering Bachelor of Engineering and Architecture (Honours)	1	m	-	6	14	6	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	33	
		f	-	13	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	29	
	2	m	-	-	12	11	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	
		f	-	-	10	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
	3	m	-	-	-	3	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	12	
		f	-	-	-	10	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	8	11	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	25	
		f	-	-	-	-	2	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	5	5	-	-	-	-	29	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	2	1	-	1	-	-	26	
	Total by faculty	m	-	6	26	20	23	18	18	9	6	1	2	1	2	132	
		f	-	13	22	22	12	21	13	4	1	1	1	-	-	110	
t		-	19	48	42	35	39	31	13	7	2	3	1	2	242		
European Documentation and Research Centre Bachelor of European Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
		f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
t	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
Bachelor of European Studies (Honours)	1	m	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8		
		f	-	5	8	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
	2	m	-	-	4	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	13	
		f	-	-	6	6	3	4	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	25	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	
		f	-	-	-	7	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	16	
	Total	m	-	2	6	4	8	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	3	29	
		f	-	5	14	17	7	7	3	2	-	2	-	1	2	60	
		t	-	7	20	21	15	9	3	4	-	4	-	1	5	89	

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in European Studies	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Master of Arts in European Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	11
		f	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		t	-	-	-	-	4	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	17
Total by faculty		m	-	2	6	4	11	3	3	2	1	2	1	-	6	41	
		f	-	5	14	18	8	12	5	2	-	2	-	1	2	69	
		t	-	7	20	22	19	15	8	4	1	4	1	1	8	110	
Faculty of Medicine and Surgery																	
Bachelor of Pharmacy (Honours)	1	m	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
		f	-	14	10	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
	2	m	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		f	-	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	3	m	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	6	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26
	4	m	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
		f	-	-	-	-	15	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
	Total	m	-	5	8	2	8	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	36
		f	-	14	24	15	27	21	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	117
		t	-	19	32	17	35	30	15	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	153
	Master of Science in Medicine and Surgery	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
Total by faculty		m	-	5	8	2	8	9	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	37	
		f	-	14	24	15	27	21	13	1	1	-	-	-	2	118	
		t	-	19	32	17	35	30	16	2	2	-	-	-	2	155	
Faculty of Science																	
Bachelor of Science	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		t	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	1	m	1	10	21	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	41	
		f	-	16	19	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	38	
	2	m	-	-	13	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	27	
		f	-	-	13	16	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	36	
	3	m	-	-	-	4	12	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	
		f	-	-	-	9	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	6	12	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	23	
		f	-	-	-	-	11	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	
	Total	m	1	10	34	15	21	17	5	4	-	-	1	1	1	110	
		f	-	16	32	26	30	18	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	130	
		t	1	26	66	41	51	35	10	6	-	-	1	2	1	240	

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Master of Science	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	10	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Qualifying Programme for the Master of Science	1	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	11	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Doctor of Philosophy in Physiology and Biochemistry	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	
Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry	1	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total by faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		m	1	10	34	15	21	17	12	6	2	-	1	1	3	123	
		f	-	16	32	27	30	18	6	3	-	1	-	1	2	136	
Institute of Health Care	1	m	-	4	6	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	20	
		f	-	33	29	8	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	77	
	2	m	-	-	7	11	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	24	
		f	-	-	21	31	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	61	
	3	m	-	-	-	3	9	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	
		f	-	-	-	25	31	11	2	2	-	1	-	-	3	75	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	
		f	-	-	-	1	14	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	31	
	Total	m	-	4	13	20	13	10	5	1	1	-	-	-	4	71	
		f	-	33	50	65	55	27	3	3	1	1	-	-	6	244	
		t	-	37	63	85	68	37	8	4	2	1	-	-	10	315	
	Bachelor of Science (Honours) in Nursing/Midwifery	4	m	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	13
			f	-	-	-	-	12	11	4	7	1	-	-	2	9	46
			t	-	-	-	-	14	16	5	8	1	1	2	2	10	59
	Bachelor of Science in Health Science	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
f			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Diploma in Health Science	1	m	-	-	4	5	7	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	21
		f	-	-	6	16	23	9	4	3	1	1	-	2	2	67
	2	m	-	-	-	2	7	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	24
		f	-	-	-	7	24	25	9	4	-	-	1	-	4	74
	Total	m	-	-	4	7	14	11	5	-	1	-	-	-	3	45
		f	-	-	6	23	47	34	13	7	1	1	1	2	6	141
t		-	-	10	30	61	45	18	7	2	1	1	2	9	186	
Preparatory Course for Diploma in Health Science	1	m	-	1	7	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	
		f	1	5	10	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	33
	2	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	1	7	3	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	17
		f	1	5	10	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	33
t		1	6	17	11	8	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	50	
Total by faculty	m	-	5	24	30	33	26	13	2	3	1	2	-	8	147	
	f	1	38	66	96	118	75	20	17	3	2	2	4	22	464	
	t	1	43	90	126	151	101	33	19	6	3	4	4	30	611	
Board of Studies for Information Technology																
Bachelor of Science (Honours) Information Technology	1	m	-	20	18	8	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	52
		f	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	2	m	-	-	21	19	6	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	51
		f	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	3	m	-	-	-	16	15	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	38
		f	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	4	m	-	-	-	-	10	11	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	28
		f	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Total	m	-	20	39	43	31	17	9	3	2	3	-	-	2	169
		f	-	4	8	16	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
		t	-	24	47	59	37	19	9	3	2	3	-	-	2	205
Diploma in Information Technology	2	m	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	
		f	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
		t	-	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	
Master of Philosophy in Computer Science	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total by faculty	m	-	20	39	43	35	18	10	3	2	3	-	-	2	175	
	f	-	4	8	17	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	
	t	-	24	47	60	42	20	10	3	2	3	-	-	2	213	

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Faculty of Medicine and Surgery Doctor of Medicine and Surgery	1	m	-	8	8	7	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	31
		f	-	15	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	2	m	-	-	11	8	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	28
		f	-	-	15	16	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	38
	3	m	-	-	-	6	12	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	24
		f	-	-	-	11	13	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	32
	4	m	-	-	-	-	13	10	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	27
		f	-	-	-	-	16	12	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	32
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	2	-	1	-	-	2	30
		f	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	21
Total by faculty		m	-	8	19	21	29	27	21	6	1	3	1	-	4	140
		f	-	15	30	29	33	24	16	3	2	1	-	-	2	155
		t	-	23	49	50	62	51	37	9	3	4	1	-	6	295
Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies MA in Diplomatic Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	13
		f	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	9
		t	-	-	-	-	5	5	3	1	1	-	2	4	1	22
Master in Contemporary Diplomacy	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	8	11
Master in Diplomacy	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	4	9	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	6	12
Postgraduate Diploma in Contemporary Diplomacy	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	12
Postgraduate Diploma in Diplomacy	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	2	1	5	2	18	38
		f	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	4	9	20
		t	-	-	-	-	5	5	3	3	3	1	5	6	27	58
Mediterranean Institute Master of Philosophy in Mediterranean Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
European Centre for Gerontology Postgraduate Diploma in Gerontology and Geriatrics	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	5
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	6

... 2.5.1. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in full-time tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Institute of Agriculture																
Preparatory Course for Diploma in Agriculture	1	m	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	10
		f	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total by faculty		t	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	12
Certificate in Foundation Studies																
	1	m	-	6	5	5	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
		f	1	5	6	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	17
Total by faculty		t	1	11	11	5	5	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	41
Full-time total		m	2	191	432	463	494	381	242	132	80	53	47	24	178	2,719
		f	3	350	699	736	752	567	255	134	54	46	30	33	196	3,855
		t	5	541	1,131	1,199	1,246	948	497	266	134	99	77	57	374	6,574

2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education...

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Faculty of Education Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in Youth and Community Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	6
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	5	13
	3	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	5	9
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	12	16
	6	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	3	-	-	9	19
f		-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	2	2	3	24	40	
t		-	-	-	-	2	1	4	3	6	5	2	3	33	59	
Bachelor of Library Information and Archive Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
Certificate in Proof-Reading: Maltese	1	m	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	21	30
		f	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	9	14
		t	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	4	30	44
Certificate in Youth Ministry	1	m	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	9
		f	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	7	18
		t	1	-	1	1	5	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	9	27
Master in Youth and Community Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	9
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	13
Diploma in Archive and Records Management	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Diploma in Facilitating Inclusive Education	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	9
		f	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	7	8	2	2	1	53	85
		t	-	-	-	1	2	3	7	8	8	3	4	2	56	94
Diploma in Library and Information Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	7
		f	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	9
		t	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	9	16

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Postgraduate Diploma in Education (Administration and Management)	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	15	19
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	27	33
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	36	47
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	36	43
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	7	51	66
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	13	87	109	
Postgraduate Diploma in Lifelong Career Guidance and Development	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	1	5	14	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	3	-	2	1	7	18	
Postgraduate Diploma in Translation	1	m	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	7	
		f	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	10	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	7	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	11	18	
	Total	m	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	8	14	
		f	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	2	1	-	2	1	15	28	
t	-	-	-	5	3	2	-	2	3	-	3	1	23	42			
Master in Translation and Interpreting	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	3	1	15	25	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	3	2	22	33	
Master of Arts in Comparative Euro-Med Educational Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	8	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	8	11	
Pre-Tertiary Faculty Certificate in Youth Ministry	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
		f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		t	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Master of Education	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	9	15
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	3	1	-	6	19
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	10
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
	6	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
	7	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	Total		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	18
f			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	3	-	24	41
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	5	4	3	42	66
Master of Philosophy in Education	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Education	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	8	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Total by faculty		m	1	-	2	3	4	-	5	6	9	7	8	16	127	188	
		f	-	1	1	6	8	12	13	19	20	14	24	18	232	368	
		t	1	1	3	9	12	12	18	25	29	21	32	34	359	556	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Institute for Physical Education and Sport Diploma in Sport and Leisure Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	7
		t	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	9	15
Pre-Tertiary Certificate: Foundations in Coaching	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	7
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
		t	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	6	10
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	10	15
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	5	10
		t	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	-	15	25
Faculty of Theology Bachelor of Arts in Religious Studies	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	4	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	9
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	9	14
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	21	22
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	30	36	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in Theology	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	10
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	5
Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	7	11	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	15	18	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	1	22	
Diploma in Religious Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Doctor of Sacred Theology	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Master of Philosophy in Theology	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
Master of Arts in Theology	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	9
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	6
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	18	20
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	13	17
	t	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	31	37	
	Master of Arts in Theology and Human Studies	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
f			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
5		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	10		

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Doctor of Philosophy in Theology	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	4	3	-	45	57	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	56	64	
		t	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	6	5	1	101	121	
International Institute for Baroque Studies Master of Philosophy in Baroque Studies	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Faculty of Arts Bachelor of Arts	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Master of Arts	1	m	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	2	1	-	3	5	19	
		f	-	-	-	2	3	7	6	-	1	2	2	2	-	25	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	1	-	2	-	3	15	
		f	-	-	-	-	8	4	1	-	1	-	4	-	4	22	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	1	-	11	21	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	5	6	-	-	-	1	24	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	5	
	6	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	3	8	6	7	5	2	3	3	20	57	
		f	-	-	-	2	11	12	19	6	8	4	6	2	7	77	
		t	-	-	-	2	14	20	25	13	13	6	9	5	27	134	
	Master of Philosophy in Art	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Master of Philosophy in Classics	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total			
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+				
Master of Philosophy in Music Studies	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	
f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	3		
Master of Philosophy in Sociology	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	
Master of Philosophy in Theatre Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Master of Philosophy in Maltese Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Master of Philosophy in Philosophy	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	
Master of Philosophy in English	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Master of Philosophy in History	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Master of Philosophy in Italian	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
Master of Philosophy in Maltese	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Anthropology	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Philosophy	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	8	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
Doctor of Music	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Sociology	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Theatre Studies	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Doctor of Philosophy in Maltese	6	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy in English	7	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Italian	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	8	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Total		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Qualifying Programme for the Master of Arts	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Master of Music	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Total		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total by faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		m	-	-	-	-	3	8	6	7	6	2	3	5	40	80	
		f	-	-	-	2	11	12	19	6	9	4	6	3	19	91	
Institute of Forensic Studies Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in Criminology	5	t	-	-	-	2	14	20	25	13	15	6	9	8	59	171	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	11	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	10	14	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy Bachelor of Commerce	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	4	8
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	2	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	7	12
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	9	20	
Diploma in Commerce	1	m	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	7	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	3	10	
		t	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	1	-	2	-	6	17	
Diploma in Management Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	3	-	-	-	3	10	24	
		f	1	-	2	1	3	3	-	2	5	2	1	2	12	34	
	2	m	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	4	2	-	3	2	17	33	
		f	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	8	1	1	2	-	12	32	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5	8	6	3	21	46	
		f	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	5	7	5	2	4	14	44	
	Total	m	-	-	-	1	3	7	4	8	7	8	9	8	48	103	
		f	1	-	2	6	6	5	5	15	13	8	5	6	38	110	
		t	1	-	2	7	9	12	9	23	20	16	14	14	86	213	
Master of Philosophy in Banking and Finance	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Master of Philosophy in Public Policy	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Master of Arts in Economics	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	6	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	9	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	12	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	3	-	1	-	1	2	21	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Doctor of Philosophy in Economics	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2		
Doctor of Philosophy in Public Policy	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4		
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4		
Doctor of Philosophy in Social Work	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2		
Executive Master in Business Administration	1	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	6	14	
		f	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	2	4	-	1	-	14	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	5	3	1	1	12	27	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	12	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	2	1	31	41	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	1	-	4	12	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	2	8	5	4	4	49	82	
		f	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	8	3	8	2	2	4	38	
	t	-	-	-	-	5	7	9	10	11	13	6	6	53	120		

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Master of Arts in Public Policy	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
t	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	9		
Master of Philosophy in Public Administration and Management	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	2	4	18	12	12	17	15	16	14	112	222
		f	1	-	2	6	11	13	18	25	18	19	11	10	55	189
		t	1	-	2	8	15	31	30	37	35	34	27	24	167	411
Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies Diploma in Diplomatic Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	7
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	10	15
Doctor of Philosophy in Mediterranean Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Master of Philosophy in Mediterranean Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	9
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	12	17
Board of Studies for Information Technology Diploma in Information Technology	1	m	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	8
		f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Total	m	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	5	13
		f	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
t	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	5	15		

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Master in Information Technology	1	m	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
		t	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	11
Master of Philosophy in Computer Science	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Computer Science	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Master of Philosophy in Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence	1	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	13	26
		f	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
		t	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	15	31
Centre for Labour Studies Diploma in Social Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	10
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	4	10
		t	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	11	20
Diploma in Lace Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	7
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	7
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	10
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	10	17
		t	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	2	1	17	27
Institute of Conservation and Management of Cultural Heritage (Heritage Malta) Diploma in Water Operations Management	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	24	30
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	11
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5	33	41

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Institute for Islands and Small States Master in Islands and Small States Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	13	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	7	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	8	14	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	11	20	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	2	9	20	
		t	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	4	1	3	4	20	40	
Faculty of Laws Magister Juris in International Law	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	
	Master in Financial Services	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	6
		2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	4
f			-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	5	
3		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	-	8	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	
Total		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	5	-	1	1	1	17
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	14
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	8	2	3	2	2	31
Master of Philosophy in Laws		5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	f		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	t		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Master of Arts in Public Policy	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	4
t	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	9		
Master of Philosophy in Public Administration and Management	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	2	4	18	12	12	17	15	16	14	112	222
		f	1	-	2	6	11	13	18	25	18	19	11	10	55	189
		t	1	-	2	8	15	31	30	37	35	34	27	24	167	411
Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies Diploma in Diplomatic Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	4	7
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	10	15
Doctor of Philosophy in Mediterranean Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Master of Philosophy in Mediterranean Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	6	9
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	12	17
Board of Studies for Information Technology Diploma in Information Technology	1	m	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	8
		f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Total	m	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	5	13
		f	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
t	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	5	15		

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Master in Information Technology	1	m	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
		t	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	11
Master of Philosophy in Computer Science	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Computer Science	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Master of Philosophy in Computer Science and Artificial Intelligence	1	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	13	26
		f	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5
		t	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	15	31
Centre for Labour Studies Diploma in Social Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	10
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	4	10
		t	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	2	1	11	20
Diploma in Lace Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	7
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	7
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	10
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	10	17
		t	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	2	1	17	27
Institute of Conservation and Management of Cultural Heritage (Heritage Malta) Diploma in Water Operations Management	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	24	30
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	11
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	5	33	41

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Institute for Islands and Small States Master in Islands and Small States Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	6	13	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5	7	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	8	14	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	11	20	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	2	9	20	
		t	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	4	1	3	4	20	40	
Faculty of Laws Magister Juris in International Law	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	
	Master in Financial Services	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	5
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	6
		2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	4
f			-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	5	
3		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	-	8	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	
Total		m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	5	-	1	1	1	17	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	1	14	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	10	8	2	3	2	2	31	
Master of Philosophy in Laws		5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	f		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	t		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Doctor of Philosophy in Laws	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	8	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	5	-	1	1	5	22	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	2	15	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	11	8	2	3	2	7	37	
European Centre for Gerontology Master of Gerontology and Geriatrics	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
Faculty of Medicine and Surgery Master of Science in Medicine and Surgery	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	8	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	9	
	Master of Philosophy in Medicine	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
f			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Doctor of Philosophy in Laws	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	8	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	5	-	1	1	5	22	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	2	2	1	2	15	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	11	8	2	3	2	7	37	
European Centre for Gerontology Master of Gerontology and Geriatrics	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
Faculty of Medicine and Surgery Master of Science in Medicine and Surgery	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	8	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	9	
	Master of Philosophy in Medicine	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
f			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Master of Philosophy in Pharmacy	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	
Master of Philosophy in Surgery	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	1	-	3	11	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	2	1	-	6	15	
Institute of Agriculture Master of Science in Agricultural and Veterinary Pharmacy	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Master of Science in Agricultural Sciences	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
f		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Total	m	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Master of Philosophy in Agriculture	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	
Faculty of Dental Surgery Master of Philosophy in Dental Surgery	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Doctor of Philosophy in Dental Surgery	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Faculty of Engineering Master of Philosophy in Engineering	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	9	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	1	-	1	3	12	
	Master of Science in Engineering	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
f			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
3		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	9	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Total		m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	2	1	1	1	4	16	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	4	18	
Doctor of Philosophy in Engineering	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	
Total by faculty	m	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	3	3	1	2	8	27		
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	5		
	t	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	7	5	3	1	2	8	32		
Faculty of Architecture and Civil Engineering Ph D in Architecture and Civil Engineering	6	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Institute of Linguistics Master of Arts in Linguistics	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4
	Doctor of Philosophy in Linguistics	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
f			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	6
Institute of Health Care Doctor of Philosophy in Public Health	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Doctor of Philosophy in Obstetrics and Gynaecology	8	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Doctor of Philosophy in Pathology	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Doctor of Philosophy in Clinical Pharmacology	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Faculty of Science	Master of Philosophy in Biology	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
	Doctor of Philosophy in Biology	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
	Postgraduate Diploma in Applied Chemistry	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	6
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	5	8
	Master of Science	1	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	2	10
			f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4
		2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	2	1	2	1	13
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	10
		3	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	5
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
4		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	
7		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Total		m	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	7	1	4	1	3	4	29	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	4	4	2	1	-	3	21	
	t	-	-	-	-	1	5	10	11	5	6	2	3	7	50		

... 2.5.2. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time evening tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Master of Science in Integrated Product Development	1	m	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	1	1	1	1	6	17
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		t	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	1	1	1	2	6	18
Docotor of Philosophy in Physics	5	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Docotor of Philosophy in Physiology and Biochemistry	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	3	2	13	7	2	7	2	4	16	56
		f	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	5	4	2	1	1	8	28
		t	-	-	-	-	3	6	16	12	6	9	3	5	24	84
Part-time evening total		m	1	-	2	7	18	36	43	51	48	43	40	51	446	786
		f	1	1	3	15	33	48	60	69	65	46	51	39	429	860
		t	2	1	5	22	51	84	103	120	113	89	91	90	875	1,646

2.5.3 Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time day tertiary education...

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy Diploma in Public Administration	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	34	38
		f	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	25	34
		t	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	-	1	1	1	1	59	72
	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	8
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10
		t	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
		f	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	16
		t	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20
Total by faculty	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	36	42	
	f	-	-	1	-	3	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	40	52	
	t	-	-	1	-	3	4	4	-	1	1	1	3	76	94	
Faculty of Education Postgraduate Diploma in Education (Inclusion and Individual Educational Needs in Primary School)	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	20	24
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	25	30
Institute of Health Care Bachelor of Science (Honours) Health Science	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	m	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	18
		f	-	3	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	23	34
	4	m	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10
		f	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6
	Total	m	-	1	4	1	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	16	30
		f	-	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	26	40
		t	-	4	7	3	5	4	2	1	-	1	-	1	42	70
	1	m	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4
		f	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	11	20
		t	-	-	3	1	2	2	-	-	3	3	-	-	13	24
	2	m	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	19	22
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20
		t	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	19	22
Total	m	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	21	26	
	f	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	31	40	
	t	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	4	3	-	-	52	66	

... 2.5.3. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time day tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+	
Bachelor of Science (Honours) in Nursing/Midwifery	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	12	18
		t	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	14	22
Bachelor of Science in Health Science	4	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
Master of Health Science	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	12
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	15	18
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		f	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	23	30
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	12	14
		f	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	2	-	38	48
t	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	1	-	2	1	50	62		
Total by faculty		m	-	1	5	2	3	3	3	1	2	3	-	1	52	76
		f	-	3	5	3	7	4	4	3	5	2	2	1	107	146
		t	-	4	10	5	10	7	7	4	7	5	2	2	159	222
Faculty of Arts		m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	30	32
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	24	28
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	54	60
Qualifying Programme for the Master of Arts	1	m	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
		f	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
		t	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Master of Arts in Creativity and Innovation	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	5	8
		f	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	12
	2	m	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	8
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	10
	Total	m	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	11	16
		f	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	15	22
t	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	2	26	38		
Total by faculty		m	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	42	50
		f	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	3	-	40	52
		t	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	3	2	82	102
International Institute for Baroque Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	26	32
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	26	32

... 2.5.3. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time day tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Master in Baroque Studies	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
		f	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	
		f	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	
Total by faculty		t	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	12		
		m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	29	36	
		f	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	
Centre for Labour Studies	2	t	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	34	44	
		m	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	52	60	
		f	-	-	2	1	-	5	3	2	2	1	2	1	40	58	
Total by faculty		t	-	-	2	1	3	7	3	2	3	1	3	1	92	118	
Faculty of Laws	1	m	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
		t	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	
	1	m	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	
		f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
	2	m	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	12	18	
		f	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	
	Total	m	-	-	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	15	24	
		f	-	-	1	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	16	
		t	-	-	2	5	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	23	40	
	Master of Arts in European Studies	1	m	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	6	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
		2	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	10
			f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	8
		Total	m	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	16
			f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	10
	Total by faculty		t	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	17	26
			m	1	-	2	6	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	28	44
f			-	-	1	-	4	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	17	28	
Total by faculty		t	1	-	3	6	6	3	3	3	1	-	-	1	45	72	

... 2.5.3. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, year of study, faculty and course in part-time day tertiary education

Faculty/Course	Year	Sex	Age													Total	
			18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30+		
Institute of Conservation and Management of Cultural Heritage (Heritage Malta) Master of Conservation in Applied Conservation Studies	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	8	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	10	
Faculty of Medicine and Surgery Master of Science in Medicine and Surgery	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
Institute for Masonry and Construction Research Master of Science in Masonry and Construction Research	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	
	Total	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	
Postgraduate Diploma in Construction Technology for Masonry Buildings	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	6		
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2		
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	4	8		
Part-time day total		m	2	1	8	8	9	10	8	5	10	5	2	7	253	328	
		f	-	5	10	5	16	16	12	12	10	6	8	2	272	374	
		t	2	6	18	13	25	26	20	17	20	11	10	9	525	702	

2.6. Enrolments at the University of Malta by sex, age, faculty and field of study

	ISCED 5A			ISCED 5B			ISCED 6			Total All Tertiary (ISCED 5+6)		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Total: All fields of education	3,255	4,453	7,653	537	613	1,205	41	23	64	3,833	5,089	8,922
Education (ISC 14)	184	605	789	9	85	94	2	1	3	195	691	886
Teacher training (ISC 141)	139	486	625	-	85	85	-	-	-	139	571	710
Education science (ISC 142)	45	119	164	9	n	9	2	1	3	56	120	176
Humanities and Arts	421	589	1,010	130	87	217	13	8	21	564	684	1,248
Arts (ISC21)	178	309	487	32	7	39	1	2	3	211	318	529
Humanities (ISC22)	243	280	523	98	80	178	12	6	18	353	366	719
Social sciences, business and law	1,271	1,713	2,984	166	172	338	10	3	13	1,447	1,888	3,335
Social and behavioural science (ISC31)	196	373	569	-	-	-	2	3	5	198	376	574
Journalism and information (ISC32)	90	149	239	10	10	20	n	n	-	100	159	259
Business and administration (ISC34)	647	737	1,384	148	154	302	5	-	5	800	891	1,691
Law (ISC38)	338	454	792	8	8	16	3	-	3	349	462	811
Science	450	261	711	19	4	23	8	6	14	477	271	748
Life sciences (ISC42)	53	35	88	-	-	-	4	6	10	57	41	98
Physical sciences (ISC44)	29	15	44	-	-	-	2	-	2	31	15	46
Mathematics and statistics (ISC46)	115	132	247	-	-	-	n	-	-	115	132	247
Computing (ISC48)	253	79	332	19	4	23	2	-	2	274	83	357
Engineering, manufacturing and construction	478	198	676	-	-	-	4	-	4	482	198	680
Engineering and engineering trades (ISC52)	340	85	425	-	-	-	3	-	3	343	85	428
Architecture and building (ISC58)	138	113	251	-	-	-	1	-	1	139	113	252
Agriculture	4	1	5	10	2	12	-	-	-	14	3	17
Agriculture, forestry and fishery (ISC62)	3	1	4	10	2	12	-	-	-	13	3	16
Veterinary (ISC64)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Health and welfare	435	997	1,432	132	242	374	4	5	9	571	1,244	1,815
Health (ISC72)	364	748	1,112	62	174	236	4	3	7	430	925	1,355
Social services (ISC76)	71	249	320	70	68	138	-	2	2	141	319	460
Services	38	89	127	45	21	66	-	-	-	83	110	193
Personal services (ISC81)	30	87	117	15	10	25	-	-	-	45	97	142
Environmental protection (ISC85)	8	2	10	30	11	41	-	-	-	38	13	51

2.7. Enrolments by sex, sector, level of education and type of education (summary)

	Government			Church			Independent			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Pre-Primary	2,737	2,423	5,160	605	710	1,315	957	829	1,786	4,299	3,962	8,261
Primary	9,553	8,234	17,787	2,960	4,271	7,231	2,356	1,548	3,904	14,869	14,053	28,922
Secondary	8,621	9,091	17,712	4,207	3,476	7,683	1,348	1,045	2,393	14,176	13,612	27,788
Post-Secondary General	2,097	2,783	4,880	331	315	646	26	19	45	2,454	3,117	5,571
Post-Secondary Vocational	4,190	2,210	6,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,190	2,210	6,400
MCAST Full-Time	2,427	1,309	3,736	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,427	1,309	3,736
MCAST Part-Time	1,288	581	1,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,288	581	1,869
ITS Full-Time	322	256	578	-	-	-	-	-	-	322	256	578
ITS Part-Time	153	64	217	-	-	-	-	-	-	153	64	217
Tertiary Education	3,833	5,089	8,922	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,833	5,089	8,922
Full-Time	2,719	3,855	6,574	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,719	3,855	6,574
Part-Time	1,114	1,234	2,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,114	1,234	2,348

2.8. Number of repeaters in primary schools by sex, age, sector, year of study and level of education

Primary									
	Government		Church		Independent		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Year 1	10	6	5	3	-	2	15	11	26
Age: 6	9	5	4	3	-	1	13	9	22
7	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	4
Year 2	16	22	8	16	-	-	24	38	62
Age: 6	3	4	-	9	-	-	3	13	16
7	11	17	7	6	-	-	18	23	41
8	2	1	1	1	-	-	3	2	5
Year 3	13	22	3	5	10	13	26	40	66
Age: 7	1	11	-	-	4	5	5	16	21
8	10	7	1	4	5	8	16	19	35
9	2	4	2	1	1	-	5	5	10
10	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	0
Year 4	13	12	1	4	5	-	19	16	35
Age: 8	3	2	-	1	1	-	4	3	7
9	7	7	-	3	3	-	10	10	20
10	3	3	1	-	1	-	5	3	8
Year 5	10	5	8	2	1	-	19	7	26
Age: 9	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	3
10	5	4	7	1	-	-	12	5	17
11	4	-	1	1	-	-	5	1	6
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	-	0
Year 6	7	5	7	12	4	-	18	17	35
Age: 10	-	1	2	2	1	-	3	3	6
11	6	3	3	7	2	-	11	10	21
12	1	1	2	3	1	-	4	4	8
Year 7	188	150	-	-	-	-	188	150	338
Age: 10	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
11	124	107	-	-	-	-	124	107	231
12	61	40	-	-	-	-	61	40	101

2.9. Number of repeaters in secondary schools by sex, age, sector, year of study and level of education

Secondary									
	Government		Church		Independent		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Form 1	9	6	4	2	1	-	14	8	22
Age:									
11	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
12	6	6	3	2	1	-	10	8	18
13	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3
Form 2	8	24	3	-	1	-	12	24	36
Age:									
12	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
13	5	21	2	-	-	-	7	21	28
14	2	3	1	-	1	-	4	3	7
Form 3	2	17	9	5	-	-	11	22	33
Age:									
13	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
14	1	11	6	1	-	-	7	12	19
15	1	6	1	4	-	-	2	10	12
Form 4	31	16	4	2	4	1	39	19	58
Age:									
14	2	9	-	-	2	-	4	9	13
15	16	-	2	-	2	-	20	-	20
16	13	5	2	2	-	1	15	8	23
17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Form 5	22	6	1	1	1	-	24	7	31
Age:									
16	19	5	1	1	1	-	21	6	27
17	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	4

2.10. Number of dropouts...

Faculty	Course	Year of study	2005/2006		
			Males	Females	Total
Architecture and Civil Engineering					
Bachelor of Engineering and Arts (Honours)	1	6	-	6	
	2	1	-	1	
	3	-	1	1	
Postgraduate Diploma in Conservation Technology for Masonry Buildings	1	1	-	1	
Arts					
Master of Arts	1	3	4	7	
	2	1	1	2	
	3	-	1	1	
	4	1	-	1	
Master of Arts (Qual.)	1	-	3	3	
Bachelor of Arts	1	11	17	28	
	2	-	1	1	
	3	2	4	6	
Master of Arts Translation and Interpreting	2	1	1	2	
Postgraduate Diploma in Translation and Interpreting	2	1	-	1	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	2	1	3	4	
	3	4	-	4	
Economics, Management and Accountancy					
Bachelor of Commerce	1	21	26	47	
	2	5	8	13	
	3	1	2	3	
Bachelor of Science Business and Computing	1	2	1	3	
Bachelor of Commerce (Honours)	4	1	-	1	
Master of Arts Economics	1	1	-	1	
Diploma in Management Studies	1	14	16	30	
	2	2	-	2	
Diploma in Commerce	2	2	3	5	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) Social Policy/Social Work	1	-	5	5	
	2	1	2	3	
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) Social Administration/Social Work	4	-	1	1	
Master in Business Administration (Qual.)	1	1	2	3	
Master in Business Administration	1	2	3	5	
	2	7	3	10	
	3	1	3	4	
Bachelor of Arts Tourism Studies	1	1	9	10	
Bachelor of Accountancy (Honours)	2	-	1	1	
	1	-	1	1	
Education					
Postgraduate Certificate in Education	1	2	5	7	
Postgraduate Diploma in Education (Administration and Management)	1	-	1	1	
Bachelor of Education (Honours)	1	5	6	11	
	2	2	1	3	
	3	1	1	2	
	4	-	3	3	
Bachelor of Psychology (Honours)	1	-	9	9	
	2	-	3	3	
	3	-	1	1	

... 2.10. Number of dropouts

Faculty	Course	Year of study	2005/2006		
			Males	Females	Total
	Diploma in Sport and Leisure Studies	2	4	3	7
	Bachelor of Arts in Youth and Community Studies (Honours)	1	-	2	2
	Bachelor of Arts in Youth and Community Studies	4	-	1	1
Law					
	Bachelor of Arts Legal and Humanistic Studies	1	9	6	15
	Magister Juris International Law	1	-	1	1
		3	-	1	1
	Magister Juris in European and Comparative Law	1	4	4	8
	Doctor of Law	2	-	1	1
	Qualifying Programme in Doctor of Law	1	1	-	1
	Master of Human Rights and Democratisation	1	1	-	1
	Master of Philosophy Laws	3	1	-	1
	Master in Financial Services	1	1	-	1
Engineering					
	Bachelor of Engineering (Honours)	1	6	-	6
		2	1	-	1
	Master of Science in Integrated Product Development	1	4	2	6
Medicine and Surgery					
	Doctor of Medicine and Surgery	1	-	1	1
	Bachelor of Pharmacy (Honours)	1	1	-	1
		2	-	1	1
	Bachelor of Dental Surgery	3	-	2	2
Science					
	Master of Science	1	1	-	1
		2	-	1	1
		3	2	-	2
		7	2	-	2
	Bachelor of Science (Honours)	1	3	5	8
		2	2	2	4
Theology					
	Bachelor of Arts Theology and Human Studies (Honours)	1	1	1	2
	Masters in Theology	2	1	-	1
	Bachelor of Arts Theology and Human Studies	1	1	1	2
Institute of Agriculture					
	Preparatory Course for Diploma in Agriculture	1	2	-	2
	Bachelor of Science (Honours) in Med Agro-Ecosystems Management	1	3	-	3
	Bachelor of Science (Honours) Information Technology	1	15	2	17
		2	1	1	2
		3	1	-	1
	Certificate/Diploma in Information Technology	1	2	-	2
		2	-	-	-
	Master in Information Technology	1	1	-	1
Board of Studies for Information Technology					
Institute of Forensic Studies					
	Bachelor of Arts (Honours) in Criminology	1	-	4	4

... 2.10. Number of dropouts

Faculty	Course	Year of study	2005/2006		
			Males	Females	Total
Institute of Health Care					
Bachelor of Science (Honours) Health Science	1	-	5	5	
	2	1	1	2	
	3	3	4	7	
Diploma in Health Science	1	1	3	4	
	2	-	1	1	
Preparatory Course for Diploma in Health Science	1	4	1	5	
	2	-	2	2	
Post Qualification Diploma in Health Science	1	-	1	1	
	2	1	-	1	
European Centre of Gerontology					
Postgraduate Diploma in Gerontology and Geriatrics	1	2	-	2	
Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies					
Diploma in Diplomatic Studies	2	-	1	1	
Master in Diplomatic Studies	1	-	1	1	
Workers Participation and Development Centre					
Diploma in Social Studies	2	1	3	4	
Certificate in Foundation Studies	1	3	1	4	
European Documentation and Research Centre					
Bachelor of European Studies	1	2	2	4	
	2	3	-	3	
Master in comparative European Mediterranean Education Studies	1	-	1	1	
Master in European Studies	1	3	4	7	
	2	-	1	1	
Centre for Communication Technology					
Bachelor of Communications	1	3	6	9	
	2	4	2	6	
Bachelor of Communications (Honours)	4	1	-	1	
Bachelor of Library Information and Archive Studies	1	-	1	1	
Diploma Journalism	1	-	1	1	
Diploma In Archive and Records Management	2	-	1	1	
Diploma Library and Information Studies	2	-	1	1	
Qualifying Programme for the Master of Arts (CCT)	1	1	4	5	
M. A. (CCT)	1	4	7	11	
	2	-	1	1	
Institute for the Design and Development Thinking					
Master of Creativity and Innovation	1	-	3	3	
Visiting Students					
Visiting Students	1	7	41	48	
Total		220	294	514	

Source: University of Malta

2.11. Students by sex, year of study, sector of education and foreign languages learnt in secondary education...

Schools		First Language														Totals		
		Arabic		French		German		Italian		Russian		Spanish		Other language		Boys	Girls	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
Government	Form 1	5	2	264	494	98	203	1,152	907	1	-	48	97	-	10	1,568	1,713	3,281
	Form 2	3	2	276	515	133	208	1,199	915	-	2	26	71	-	35	1,637	1,748	3,385
	Form 3	2	18	299	618	189	247	1,222	868	26	2	28	64	-	19	1,766	1,836	3,602
	Form 4	24	2	480	749	127	144	1,203	872	-	1	18	54	1	28	1,853	1,850	3,703
	Form 5	3	2	543	821	86	155	1,134	877	6	1	25	58	-	30	1,797	1,944	3,741
	Total	37	26	1,862	3,197	633	957	5,910	4,439	33	6	145	344	1	122	8,621	9,091	17,712
Church	Form 1	-	-	391	590	57	8	358	96	3	-	7	5	-	2	816	701	1,517
	Form 2	2	-	352	646	69	3	392	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	815	696	1,511
	Form 3	-	-	372	505	78	20	395	176	-	-	1	-	-	-	846	701	1,547
	Form 4	-	-	377	586	101	26	408	109	-	-	3	-	-	-	889	721	1,610
	Form 5	-	1	474	535	55	16	312	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	841	657	1,498
	Total	2	1	1,966	2,862	360	73	1,865	532	3	-	11	5	-	3	4,207	3,476	7,683
Independent	Form 1	-	-	169	115	9	7	98	64	-	1	3	5	-	1	279	193	472
	Form 2	-	-	159	120	8	6	119	64	-	-	-	5	1	1	287	196	483
	Form 3	-	-	77	110	11	16	182	77	-	1	5	7	2	-	277	211	488
	Form 4	-	-	103	132	10	55	134	51	-	-	12	3	2	2	261	243	504
	Form 5	-	-	139	146	18	4	83	48	-	-	4	4	-	-	244	202	446
	Total	-	-	647	623	56	88	616	304	-	2	24	24	5	4	1,348	1,045	2,393
Total	Form 1	5	2	824	1,199	164	218	1,608	1,067	4	1	58	107	-	13	2,663	2,607	5,270
	Form 2	5	2	787	1,281	210	217	1,710	1,025	-	2	26	76	1	37	2,739	2,640	5,379
	Form 3	2	18	748	1,233	278	283	1,799	1,121	26	3	34	71	2	19	2,889	2,748	5,637
	Form 4	24	2	960	1,467	238	225	1,745	1,032	-	1	33	57	3	30	3,003	2,814	5,817
	Form 5	3	3	1,156	1,502	159	175	1,529	1,030	6	1	29	62	-	30	2,882	2,803	5,685
	Total	39	27	4,475	6,682	1,049	1,118	8,391	5,275	36	8	180	373	6	129	14,176	13,612	27,788

... 2.11. Students by sex, year of study, sector of education and foreign languages learnt in secondary education

Schools		Second Language																
		Arabic		French		German		Italian		Russian		Spanish		Other language		Totals		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Government	Form 1	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	31	9	41	10	51	
	Form 2	1	-	-	15	22	3	14	3	1	-	-	75	36	113	57	170	
	Form 3	1	2	19	59	6	29	58	116	-	1	15	86	57	36	156	329	485
	Form 4	1	2	15	22	8	46	54	117	-	3	10	66	30	28	118	284	402
	Form 5	6	1	-	19	23	38	57	176	-	1	2	81	3	31	91	347	438
	Total	9	5	41	115	61	116	183	412	1	5	28	234	196	140	519	1,027	1,546
Church	Form 1	-	-	108	71	30	14	162	576	-	-	16	-	-	-	316	661	977
	Form 2	-	-	116	-	35	16	166	623	-	-	-	-	-	-	317	639	956
	Form 3	-	-	72	23	31	19	175	315	-	-	-	7	-	-	278	364	642
	Form 4	-	-	55	26	20	10	198	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	273	390	663
	Form 5	-	-	36	0	19	4	201	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	256	306	562
	Total	-	-	387	120	135	63	902	2,170	-	-	16	7	-	-	1,440	2,360	3,800
Independent	Form 1	-	-	-	1	10	7	140	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	95	245
	Form 2	-	-	9	1	13	12	123	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	145	88	233
	Form 3	-	-	10	8	7	4	7	43	1	1	-	-	1	3	26	59	85
	Form 4	-	-	27	23	1	1	1	42	-	-	1	-	-	-	30	66	96
	Form 5	-	-	10	7	3	4	11	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	51	75
	Total	-	-	56	40	34	28	282	287	1	1	1	-	1	3	375	359	734
Total	Form 1	-	-	115	72	42	21	302	663	-	-	17	1	31	9	507	766	1,273
	Form 2	1	-	125	16	70	31	303	701	1	-	-	-	75	36	575	784	1,359
	Form 3	1	2	101	90	44	52	240	474	1	2	15	93	58	39	460	752	1,212
	Form 4	1	2	97	71	29	57	253	513	-	3	11	66	30	28	421	740	1,161
	Form 5	6	1	46	26	45	46	269	518	-	1	2	81	3	31	371	704	1,075
	Total	9	5	484	275	230	207	1,367	2,869	2	6	45	241	197	143	2,334	3,746	6,080

This table excludes all students that did not study a second foreign language.

... 2.11. Students by sex, year of study, sector of education and foreign languages learnt in secondary education

Schools		Third Language																
		Arabic		French		German		Italian		Russian		Spanish		Other language		Totals		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Government	Form 1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	6
	Form 2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2
	Form 3	-	-	-	14	-	4	2	5	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	29	31
	Form 4	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	21
	Form 5	-	-	-	3	-	9	2	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	26	28
	Total	-	-	2	18	2	18	5	33	-	-	1	6	1	2	11	77	88
Church	Form 1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	
	Form 2	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	
	Form 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	Form 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	7	-	27	27	
	Form 5	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	
	Total	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	7	21	31	52	
Independent	Form 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7	
	Form 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	18	-	-	-	-	-	24	18	42	
	Form 3	-	-	-	2	1	-	16	9	-	1	1	-	2	3	20	15	35
	Form 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	23	
	Form 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	16	
	Total	-	-	-	2	1	-	62	51	-	-	-	-	2	3	65	56	121
Total	Form 1	-	-	1	-	7	-	6	7	-	-	1	-	-	15	7	22	
	Form 2	-	-	-	-	10	1	24	18	-	-	-	-	1	35	19	54	
	Form 3	-	-	-	16	1	4	18	14	-	1	1	4	2	22	44	66	
	Form 4	-	-	1	1	-	4	10	48	-	-	-	-	-	11	60	71	
	Form 5	-	-	-	3	6	9	9	21	-	-	-	2	-	15	35	50	
	Total	-	-	2	20	24	18	67	108	-	1	2	6	3	98	165	263	

This table excludes all students that did not study a third foreign language.

2.12. Average age of students by year of study, sector and level of education

Year of Study	Government			Church			Independent			Overall mean age
	Boys	Girls	Total	b	g	t	b	g	t	
Pre-Primary										
Kindergarten	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.7
Primary										
Year 1	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3
Year 2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.3
Year 3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.3
Year 4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.3
Year 5	9.4	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.4	9.4	9.3
Year 6	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3
Year 7	11.3	11.2	11.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.3
Secondary										
Form 1	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.4	11.4
Form 2	12.6	12.4	12.5	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4
Form 3	13.5	13.5	13.5	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.4	13.5
Form 4	14.6	14.4	14.5	14.4	14.5	14.4	14.5	14.5	14.4	14.5
Form 5	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.4	15.4	15.4	15.4	15.4	15.4	15.4
Post-Secondary General										
Year 1	16.7	16.7	16.7	16.3	16.4	16.3	16.8	16.8	16.8	16.6
Year 2	17.9	17.8	17.9	17.4	17.4	17.4	17.8	17.9	17.9	17.8

2.13 Enrolment rates

	Net enrollment rates ¹				Gross Enrollment rates ²		
	Males	Females	Total		Males	Females	Total
Pre-Primary*				Pre-Primary*			
students 3-4 years	3,602	3,324	6,926	total students	4,294	3,958	8,252
population 3-4 years	4,108	3,783	7,891	population 3-4 years	4,108	3,783	7,891
Enrolment rates (%)	87.68	87.87	87.77	Enrolment rates (%)	104.53	104.63	104.57
Primary*				Primary*			
students 5-10 years	13,770	13,081	26,851	total students	14,874	14,057	28,931
population 5-10 years	14,455	13,705	28,160	population 5-10 years	14,455	13,705	28,160
Enrolment rates (%)	95.26	95.45	95.35	Enrolment rates (%)	102.90	102.57	102.74
Secondary*				Secondary*			
students 11-16 years	14,042	13,504	27,546	total students	14,176	13,612	27,788
population 11-16 years	16,952	16,054	33,006	population 11-16 years	16,952	16,054	33,006
Enrolment rates (%)	82.83	84.12	83.46	Enrolment rates (%)	83.62	84.79	84.19
Post-Secondary General				Post-Secondary General			
students 16-19 years	2,389	3,078	5,467	total students	2,454	3,117	5,571
population 16-19 years	11,740	11,083	22,823	population 16-19 years	11,740	11,083	22,823
Enrolment rates (%)	20.35	27.77	23.95	Enrolment rates (%)	20.90	28.12	24.41
Post-Secondary Vocational				Post-Secondary Vocational			
students 16-29 years	3,672	1,975	5,647	total students	4,190	2,210	6,400
population 16-29 years	42,937	40,432	83,369	population 16-29 years	42,937	40,432	83,369
Enrolment rates (%)	8.55	4.88	6.77	Enrolment rates (%)	9.76	5.47	7.68
Tertiary Education				Tertiary Education			
students 18-29 years	2,956	4,185	7,141	total students	3,833	5,089	8,922
population 18-29 years	37042	34728	71,770	population 18-29 years	37042	34728	71,770
Enrolment rates (%)	7.98	12.05	9.95	Enrolment rates (%)	10.35	14.65	12.43

¹Net Enrolment rate refers to the number of pupils (total, male, female) in the theoretical age group for a specific level of education enrolled in at the specific level of education expressed as a percentage of the (total, male, female) population in that age group.

² The Gross Enrollment Rate is calculated by expressing the number of students enrolled in a specific level of education, regardless of age, as a percentage of the population of official school age for the same level.

³ Population figures refer to total population as at end 2005.

CHAPTER 3

Entrants in Mainstream Education

3.1. Entrants by sex, age, level of education and sector of education

Age	Government		Church		Independent		Total		
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Primary									
All ages	1,375	1,281	440	685	342	279	2,157	2,245	4,402
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	965	932	320	477	235	204	1,520	1,613	3,133
6	408	347	119	207	103	67	630	621	1,251
7	2	2	1	1	4	8	7	11	18
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary									
All ages	1,568	1,713	816	701	279	193	2,663	2,607	5,270
10	-	8	2	-	-	-	2	8	10
11	812	1,001	530	399	170	132	1,512	1,532	3,044
12	650	649	270	286	99	56	1,019	991	2,010
13	106	55	14	16	10	5	130	76	206
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

3.2. Entrants in post-secondary general schools by sex and age

Age	Males	Females	Total
16	664	812	1,476
17	572	769	1,341
18	77	77	154
19	17	12	29
20	9	7	16
21 +	5	3	8
Total	1,344	1,680	3,024

3.3. Entrants at the Institute of Tourism Studies (ITS) by sex and age

Age	Males	Females	Total
16	18	21	39
17	55	15	70
18	27	28	55
19	19	15	34
20	11	7	18
21 +	8	13	21
Total	138	99	237

3.4. Entrants at Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology (MCAST) by sex and age

Age	Males	Females	Total
16	471	268	739
17	459	273	732
18	350	204	554
19	251	108	359
20	115	46	161
21	45	16	61
22	17	7	24
23	8	4	12
24	5	2	7
25+	14	9	23
Total	1,735	937	2,672

3.5. Entrants at University of Malta by sex, age and course type

Age	Full-time			Part-time day			Part-time evening		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
18	2	3	5	2	-	2	1	1	2
19	191	349	540	-	2	2	-	1	1
20	245	373	618	3	4	7	2	3	5
21	116	123	239	3	2	5	6	8	14
22	97	126	223	-	2	2	13	19	32
23	77	128	205	1	3	4	20	25	45
24	53	54	107	2	1	3	19	23	42
25 - 29	123	103	226	9	10	19	71	84	155
30 - 34	31	22	53	4	7	11	58	59	117
35 - 39	24	17	41	1	-	1	22	26	48
40+	22	28	50	27	39	66	53	52	105
Total	981	1,326	2,307	52	70	122	265	301	566

3.6 Entrants at University of Malta by sex, age and course structure

Age	Certificate			Diploma			First degree			Masters			PhD			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
18	2	3	5	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
19	8	10	18	-	1	1	183	339	522	-	1	1	-	-	-	191	351	542
20	14	17	31	4	8	12	229	351	580	2	2	4	-	-	-	249	378	627
21	10	10	20	7	17	24	102	99	201	4	3	7	-	-	-	123	129	252
22	8	10	18	16	43	59	66	54	120	17	14	31	-	-	-	107	121	228
23	6	6	12	18	36	54	41	46	87	28	34	62	-	-	-	93	122	215
24	2	3	5	10	14	24	30	18	48	25	28	53	1	-	1	68	63	131
25-29	13	11	24	17	30	47	76	37	113	82	83	165	-	-	-	188	161	349
30-34	10	8	18	10	15	25	12	15	27	43	31	74	1	-	1	76	69	145
35-39	9	1	10	4	9	13	10	15	25	17	9	26	-	-	-	40	34	74
40+	16	9	25	7	12	19	16	25	41	50	47	97	2	2	4	91	95	186
Total	98	88	186	93	186	279	767	999	1,766	268	252	520	4	2	6	1,230	1,527	2,757

3.7. Entrants at University of Malta by sex and field of study

	Male	Female	Group Total
Teacher training and education science	55	191	246
Arts	36	67	103
Humanities	148	177	325
Social and behavioural science	76	147	223
Journalism and information	46	55	101
Business and administration	262	309	571
Law	166	190	356
Life science	45	15	60
Physical science	13	2	15
Mathematics and statistics	41	38	79
Computing	82	26	108
Engineering and engineering trades	120	26	146
Architecture and building	39	30	69
Agriculture, forestry and fishery	10	3	13
Health	122	295	417
Social Services	22	77	99
Personal Services	15	49	64
Total	1,298	1,697	2,995

CHAPTER 4

Foreign Students in Mainstream Education

4.1. Pre-primary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education ...

Country	Boys				Girls			
	3 and under	4	5	Total	3 and under	4	5	Total
Pre-primary								
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Albania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Argentina	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Australia	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	2
Austria	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Belarus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Benin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bosnia - Herzegovina	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Canada	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
China	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3
Congo	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Croatia (Hrvatska)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Egypt	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
Eritrea	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	1
Ethiopia	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	5
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
France	3	2	-	5	1	1	-	2
Georgia (Abkhazia)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	2	1	1	4	1	1	-	2
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Italy	7	1	-	8	1	8	-	9
Japan	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea (Dem People's Rep)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Latvia	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Libya	1	2	-	3	-	2	-	2
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macedonia	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maldives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

... 4.1. Pre-primary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education

Country	Boys				Girls			
	3 and under	4	5	Total	3 and under	4	5	Total
Pre-primary								
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Palestine	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Serbia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	-	3	-	3	6	2	-	8
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierre Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovak Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Sudan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syria	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	2
Thailand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1
Turkey	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	2
Ukraine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	4	5	1	10	5	3	1	9
United States of America	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	17	15	5	37	12	12	4	28
Total	44	43	14	101	44	42	10	96

4.1.1. Primary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education ...

Country	Boys									Girls								
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albania	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	3	1	2	5	2	1	14	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	8
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belarus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Belgium	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Benin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bosnia - Herzegovina	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Brazil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	1	1	-	2	2	1	3	1	11	-	2	3	-	5	-	-	1	11
Canada	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4
China	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
Congo	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Croatia (Hrvatska)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Czech Republic	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	7	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	5
Eritrea	-	2	5	1	1	-	-	-	9	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	6
Ethiopia	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	5
Georgia (Abkhazia)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	-	3	1	2	3	5	1	-	15	1	3	1	5	2	1	5	-	18
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
India	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Ireland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Italy	1	1	2	4	3	6	3	-	20	3	2	2	6	5	1	2	-	21
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Kazakhstan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Korea (Dem People's Rep)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Latvia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya	2	1	3	2	3	1	-	-	12	-	1	2	3	3	3	-	-	12

... 4.1.1. Primary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education

Country	Boys										Girls								
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total	
Lithuania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Macedonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Maldives	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Morocco	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
Netherlands	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	9	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Niger	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nigeria	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Pakistan	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Palestine	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Philippines	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Poland	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Republic of Serbia	1	1	-	4	1	4	2	-	13	1	1	3	3	2	1	2	-	13	
Romania	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
Russia	3	5	1	5	1	1	1	-	17	4	3	3	2	2	1	4	-	19	
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sierre Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Slovak Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Somalia	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
South Africa	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	
Spain	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Sri Lanka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sudan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Sweden	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	
Switzerland	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
Syria	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	4	
Thailand	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tunisia	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	
Turkey	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	
Ukraine	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	4	
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
United Kingdom	7	17	15	7	11	20	15	-	92	3	14	10	12	15	19	6	2	81	
United States of America	-	4	2	1	4	3	2	-	16	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	6	
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other	5	9	8	10	3	7	3	1	46	11	10	14	12	8	3	6	2	66	
Total	31	54	54	52	50	76	41	4	362	34	46	52	61	58	46	34	6	337	

4.1.2. Secondary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education...

Country	Boys								Girls							
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albania	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	9	8	12	7	6	-	-	42	-	4	1	3	1	-	2	11
Austria	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Bangladesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belarus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
Benin	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bosnia - Herzegovina	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bulgaria	-	2	-	-	5	2	-	9	-	2	3	-	4	1	2	12
Canada	6	2	4	4	2	1	1	20	-	4	3	3	-	-	-	10
China	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Congo	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Croatia (Hrvatska)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Denmark	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Egypt	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Eritrea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
France	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	4
Georgia (Abkhazia)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	2	3	6	4	2	1	1	19	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	9
Hungary	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Iceland	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
India	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Italy	3	5	11	5	3	-	1	28	3	-	4	6	1	2	-	16
Japan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1

... 4.1.2. Secondary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education

Country	Boys								Girls							
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kazakhstan	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Korea (Dem People's Rep)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Latvia	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lithuania	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Macedonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maldives	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Netherlands	-	2	4	4	5	1	-	16	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Niger	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palestine	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Poland	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3
Portugal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Republic of Serbia	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	5	-	1	3	1	2	-	1	8
Romania	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
Russia	-	3	3	3	7	-	-	16	3	2	4	2	3	2	-	16
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sierre Leone	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Slovak Republic	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
Slovenia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somalia	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

... 4.1.2. Secondary foreign students by nationality, sex, age and level of education

Country	Boys								Girls							
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	Total
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spain	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Sri Lanka	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweden	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	4
Switzerland	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
Syria	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
Ukraine	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	5
United Arab Emirates	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	7	6	24	29	24	8	1	99	4	22	21	16	16	2	-	81
United States of America	6	11	10	5	3	1	-	36	1	1	5	6	2	2	-	17
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other	-	3	7	9	3	1	2	25	3	11	6	5	1	-	-	26
Total	40	64	114	87	83	24	11	423	16	66	62	56	41	15	8	264

4.2. Pre-primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education ...

Country	Sex	Pre-primary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
Afghanistan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Albania	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Argentina	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Australia	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Austria	Boys	1	-	3	4
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	1	-	1
Belarus	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Belgium	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Benin	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Bosnia	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Brazil	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Canada	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
China	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	3	3
Congo	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Croatia	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Denmark	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Egypt	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Eritrea	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Ethiopia	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	4	1	-	5
Finland	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1

... 4.2. Pre-primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education

Country	Sex	Pre-primary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
France	Boys	2	-	3	5
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Georgia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Germany	Boys	-	-	4	4
	Girls	1	-	1	2
Hungary	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Iceland	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
India	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Iraq	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Ireland	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Italy	Boys	1	-	7	8
	Girls	3	-	6	9
Japan	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Jordan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Kazakhstan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Kenya	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Korea	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Latvia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Lebanon	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Libya	Boys	-	-	3	3
	Girls	1	-	1	2
Lithuania	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Macedonia	Boys	1	-	1	2
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Maldives	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Morocco	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	2	2

... 4.2. Pre-primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education

Country	Sex	Pre-primary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
New Zealand	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Niger	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	0
Nigeria	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	1	1	-	2
Norway	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Palestine	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Peru	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Philippines	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Poland	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Portugal	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Romania	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Russia	Boys	1	-	2	3
	Girls	1	1	6	8
Senegal	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Serbia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Sierra Leone	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Somalia	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
South Africa	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Spain	Boys	-	1	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Sudan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-

... 4.2. Pre-primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education

Country	Sex	Pre-primary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
Sweden	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Syria	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Thailand	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Turkey	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	1	-	1	2
Ukraine	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
United Arab Emirates	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	Boys	4	1	5	10
	Girls	2	-	7	9
United States	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Uzbekistan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Other	Boys	28	3	6	37
	Girls	15	1	12	28
Total	Boys	51	5	45	101
	Girls	38	5	53	96
	Total	89	10	98	197

4.2.1. Primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education ...

Country	Sex	Primary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
Afghanistan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Albania	Boys	1	1	-	2
	Girls	2	-	-	2
Argentina	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Australia	Boys	8	-	6	14
	Girls	3	2	3	8
Austria	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Bahamas	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Bangladesh	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Belarus	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Belgium	Boys	2	1	-	3
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Benin	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Bosnia	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Brazil	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	Boys	5	-	6	11
	Girls	7	-	4	11
Canada	Boys	2	-	2	4
	Girls	3	-	1	4
China	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	1	-	2	3
Congo	Boys	4	-	-	4
	Girls	2	-	-	2
Croatia	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	2	-	-	2
Czech Republic	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Denmark	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Egypt	Boys	4	-	3	7
	Girls	1	-	4	5
Eritrea	Boys	9	-	-	9
	Girls	6	-	-	6
Ethiopia	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	3	-	-	3
Finland	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-

... 4.2.1. Primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education

Country	Sex	Primary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
France	Boys	-	-	6	6
	Girls	1	-	4	5
Georgia	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Germany	Boys	5	-	10	15
	Girls	4	3	11	18
Hungary	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Iceland	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	-	-	2	2
India	Boys	-	-	3	3
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Iraq	Boys	1	-	2	3
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Ireland	Boys	-	1	-	1
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Italy	Boys	4	-	16	20
	Girls	4	5	12	21
Japan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Jordan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Kazakhstan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Kenya	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Korea	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Latvia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Lebanon	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Libya	Boys	7	-	5	12
	Girls	4	-	8	12
Lithuania	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Macedonia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Maldives	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Morocco	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	2	-	-	2
Netherlands	Boys	3	-	6	9
	Girls	2	1	-	3

... 4.2.1. Primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education

Country	Sex	Primary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
New Zealand	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Niger	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	Boys	3	1	1	5
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Norway	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Palestine	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Peru	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Philippines	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	2	-	-	2
Poland	Boys	-	1	1	2
	Girls	1	1	-	2
Portugal	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Puerto Rico	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Romania	Boys	3	-	-	3
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Russia	Boys	8	2	7	17
	Girls	6	1	12	19
Senegal	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Serbia	Boys	9	1	3	13
	Girls	9	3	1	13
Sierra Leone	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Slovenia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Somalia	Boys	5	-	-	5
	Girls	-	-	-	-
South Africa	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Spain	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Sri Lanka	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Sudan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-

... 4.2.1. Primary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education

Country	Sex	Primary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
Sweden	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Switzerland	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Syria	Boys	-	-	4	4
	Girls	-	-	4	4
Thailand	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	2	-	-	2
Turkey	Boys	3	-	1	4
	Girls	2	1	-	3
Ukraine	Boys	4	1	-	5
	Girls	4	-	-	4
United Arab Emirates	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	1	-	-	1
United Kingdom	Boys	39	5	48	92
	Girls	29	8	44	81
United States	Boys	3	-	13	16
	Girls	2	1	3	6
Uzbekistan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Other	Boys	27	12	7	46
	Girls	43	15	8	66
Total	Boys	172	26	164	362
	Girls	156	41	140	337
	Total	328	67	304	699

4.2.2. Secondary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education ...

Country	Sex	Secondary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
Afghanistan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Albania	Boys	-	1	-	1
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Argentina	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Australia	Boys	30	10	2	42
	Girls	8	1	2	11
Austria	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Bahamas	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Bangladesh	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Belarus	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Belgium	Boys	-	2	2	4
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Benin	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Bosnia	Boys	3	-	2	5
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Brazil	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Bulgaria	Boys	4	1	4	9
	Girls	7	-	5	12
Canada	Boys	12	4	4	20
	Girls	6	2	2	10
China	Boys	5	-	2	7
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Congo	Boys	1	1	-	2
	Girls	-	1	-	1
Croatia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Denmark	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	1	1	-	2
Egypt	Boys	1	1	1	3
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Eritrea	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Finland	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1

... 4.2.2. Secondary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education

Country	Sex	Secondary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
France	Boys	-	-	6	6
	Girls	-	-	4	4
Georgia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Germany	Boys	4	1	14	19
	Girls	4	1	4	9
Hungary	Boys	-	1	-	1
	Girls	-	-	2	2
Iceland	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	1	1
India	Boys	-	-	4	4
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Iraq	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Ireland	Boys	1	-	4	5
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Italy	Boys	5	4	19	28
	Girls	3	1	12	16
Japan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Jordan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Kazakhstan	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Kenya	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Korea	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	1	1
Latvia	Boys	-	-	2	2
	Girls	1	1	1	3
Lebanon	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Libya	Boys	3	-	3	6
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Lithuania	Boys	1	-	1	2
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Macedonia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Maldives	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Morocco	Boys	4	-	-	4
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Netherlands	Boys	2	1	13	16
	Girls	-	-	1	1

... 4.2.2. Secondary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education

Country	Sex	Secondary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
New Zealand	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Niger	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Norway	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Palestine	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Peru	Boys	-	1	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Philippines	Boys	-	1	-	1
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Poland	Boys	1	3	2	6
	Girls	1	-	2	3
Portugal	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Romania	Boys	-	2	-	2
	Girls	2	-	-	2
Russia	Boys	10	-	6	16
	Girls	10	-	6	16
Senegal	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Serbia	Boys	3	-	2	5
	Girls	6	-	2	8
Sierra Leone	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Slovakia	Boys	1	-	1	2
	Girls	1	-	2	3
Slovenia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Somalia	Boys	3	-	-	3
	Girls	1	-	-	1
South Africa	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Spain	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Sri Lanka	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Sudan	Boys	-	1	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-

... 4.2.2. Secondary foreign students by country, sex, sector and level of education

Country	Sex	Secondary			
		Government	Church	Independent	Total
Sweden	Boys	-	1	2	3
	Girls	-	-	4	4
Switzerland	Boys	1	1	4	6
	Girls	-	-	3	3
Syria	Boys	1	-	-	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Thailand	Boys	2	-	-	2
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Tunisia	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	-	-	-	-
Turkey	Boys	1	-	1	2
	Girls	1	-	1	2
Ukraine	Boys	5	-	-	5
	Girls	3	-	2	5
United Arab Emirates	Boys	-	-	1	1
	Girls	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	Boys	42	17	40	99
	Girls	32	8	41	81
United States	Boys	21	9	6	36
	Girls	14	-	3	17
Uzbekistan	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Other	Boys	19	2	4	25
	Girls	17	7	2	26
Total	Boys	197	65	161	423
	Girls	129	23	112	264
	Total	326	88	273	687

4.3. Foreign students by year of study, sex, sector and level of education

Year of Study	Sex	Government	Church	Independent	Total
Pre-Primary					
Kindergarten	Boys	51	5	45	101
	Girls	38	5	53	96
	Total	89	10	98	197
Primary					
Year 1	Boys	33	4	27	64
	Girls	24	12	30	66
Year 2	Boys	21	1	26	48
	Girls	17	4	21	42
Year 3	Boys	31	5	26	62
	Girls	34	7	21	62
Year 4	Boys	22	4	26	52
	Girls	26	9	26	61
Year 5	Boys	28	8	29	65
	Girls	27	4	17	48
Year 6	Boys	37	4	30	71
	Girls	27	5	25	57
Year 7	Boys	-	-	-	-
	Girls	1	-	-	1
Total	Boys	172	26	164	362
	Girls	156	41	140	337
	Total	328	67	304	699
Secondary					
Form 1	Boys	47	11	31	89
	Girls	22	10	28	60
Form 2	Boys	38	13	28	79
	Girls	33	6	17	56
Form 3	Boys	41	23	51	115
	Girls	39	2	24	65
Form 4	Boys	46	14	29	89
	Girls	25	4	22	51
Form 5	Boys	25	4	22	51
	Girls	10	1	21	32
Total	Boys	197	65	161	423
	Girls	129	23	112	264
	Total	326	88	273	687

4.4 Number of foreign students enrolled at the University of Malta attending a tertiary level of education (ISC5/6) by level of education, programme destination and country of citizenship ...

	Students by country of citizenship			
	Total	5A	5B	6
All countries	639	594	43	2
Africa	63	61	1	1
Algeria	3	3	-	-
Burkina Faso	1	1	-	-
Cameroon	2	2	-	-
Egypt	8	8	-	-
Eritrea	2	2	-	-
Ethiopia	3	2	1	-
Kenya	6	6	-	-
Libya	4	3	-	1
Malawi	1	1	-	-
Mauritius	1	1	-	-
Morocco	6	6	-	-
Nigeria	10	10	-	-
Seychelles	1	1	-	-
Sierra Leone	3	3	-	-
Tunisia	8	8	-	-
Uganda	3	3	-	-
Zambia	1	1	-	-
North America	11	11	-	-
Canada	2	2	-	-
United States of America	9	9	-	-
Latin America and the Caribbean	9	9	-	-
Antigua and Barbuda	1	1	-	-
Bahamas	1	1	-	-
Barbados	1	1	-	-
Colombia	1	1	-	-
Mexico	2	2	-	-
Perù	2	2	-	-
St.Kitts and Nevis	1	1	-	-
Asia	308	278	30	-
Armenia	1	1	-	-
China	219	202	17	-
India	2	2	-	-
Iran	1	1	-	-
Iraq	2	2	-	-
Israel	6	6	-	-
Japan	1	1	-	-
Jordan	2	2	-	-
Kuwait	28	18	10	-
Lebanon	8	8	-	-
Myanmar	2	2	-	-
Pakistan	1	1	-	-
Palestinian Autonomous Territories	14	13	1	-
Philippines	4	4	-	-
Syria	2	1	1	-
Turkey	13	12	1	-
Uzbekistan	2	2	-	-

... 4.4 Number of foreign students enrolled at the University of Malta attending a tertiary level of education (ISC5/6) by level of education, programme destination and country of citizenship

	Students by country of citizenship			
	Total	5A	5B	6
Europe	245	232	12	1
Albania	15	14	1	-
Belarus	1	1	-	-
Belgium	2	2	-	-
Bosnia and Herzegovina	1	1	-	-
Bulgaria	76	75	1	-
Cyprus	4	4	-	-
Croatia	2	2	-	-
Czech Republic	1	1	-	-
Denmark	2	2	-	-
Estonia	4	3	1	-
Finland	1	1	-	-
France	4	4	-	-
Germany	10	9	-	1
Greece	10	8	2	-
Hungary	2	2	-	-
Italy	4	4	-	-
Latvia	1	1	-	-
Lithuania	1	1	-	-
Netherlands	7	7	-	-
Norway	8	8	-	-
Poland	1	1	-	-
Portugal	2	2	-	-
Romania	1	1	-	-
Russian Federation	42	39	3	-
Serbia and Montenegro	4	4	-	-
Slovakia	5	5	-	-
Sweden	4	3	1	-
Switzerland	1	1	-	-
The Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia	3	3	-	-
Ukraine	9	8	1	-
United Kingdom	16	14	2	-
Europe not specified	1	1	-	-
Oceania	3	3	-	-
Australia	1	1	-	-
Samoa	2	2	-	-

4.5. Number of foreign students attending a tertiary level of education (ISC 5/6) at the University of Malta by level of education and field of study

	Foreign Students			
	Total	5A	5B	6
All fields of education	639	594	43	2
Education (14)	5	5	-	-
Teacher training (141)	3	3	-	-
Education science (142)	2	2	-	-
Humanities and Arts	151	109	41	1
Arts (21)	88	88	-	-
Humanities (22)	63	21	41	1
Social sciences, business and law	328	327	1	-
Social and behavioural science (31)	51	51	-	-
Business and administration (34)	163	162	1	-
Law (38)	114	114	-	-
Science	24	24	-	-
Life sciences (42)	2	2	-	-
Physical sciences (44)	2	2	-	-
Mathematics and statistics (46)	1	1	-	-
Computing (48)	19	19	-	-
Engineering, manufacturing and construction	16	16	-	-
Engineering and engineering trades (52)	11	11	-	-
Architecture and building (58)	5	5	-	-
Health and welfare	68	67	-	1
Health (72)	66	65	-	1
Social services (76)	2	2	-	-
Services	47	46	1	-
Personal services (81)	43	42	1	-
Environmental protection (85)	4	4	-	-

CHAPTER 5

Special Education

5.1. Students attending special schools by sex and age

Age	Total		
	Males	Females	Total
3	2	1	3
4	2	1	3
5	5	2	7
6	2	1	3
7	2	4	6
8	1	5	6
9	3	4	7
10	1	3	4
11	10	2	12
12	17	16	33
13	10	2	12
14	33	1	34
15	7	4	11
16+	77	72	149
Total	171	119	290

5.2. Students attending special schools by sex and type of disability *

School	Learning Difficulties				Mobility Problems		Hearing Impaired		Visually Impaired		Challenging Behaviour		Emotional Difficulties		Multiple Disabilities		Total		Total
	Moderate		Severe		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls															
Guardian Angel School, Hamrun	8	7	8	7	5	4	-	-	1	1	5	5	4	3	-	-	31	27	58
Mater Dei School, Msida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	21	-	21
Skola Helen Keller, Qrendi	1	1	10	9	10	8	5	4	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	30	65
San Miguel, Pembroke	-	-	-	-	28	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	20	48
Dun Manwel Attard, Wardija	11	8	10	8	1	1	1	-	1	-	5	3	2	1	-	-	31	21	52
Prof. G. Aquilina, Sannat, Gozo	1	-	11	9	8	6	-	-	2	2	1	1	3	2	-	-	26	20	46
Total	21	16	39	33	52	39	6	4	13	11	11	9	9	6	21	-	172	118	290

* Disabilities as classified by special schools.

5.3. Teaching staff in Government special schools classified by grade, sex and age ...

Age	Sex	Head of School	Teacher	Supply Teacher	Kindergarten Assistant	Supply Kindergarten Assistant	Instructor	Facilitator	Total
Total	Males	2	8	1	-	6	2	-	19
	Females	2	30	8	49	31	5	18	143
	Total	4	38	9	49	37	7	18	162
under 21	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
19	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
20	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
21-24	Males	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	5
	Females	-	8	3	-	12	-	2	25
21	Males	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Females	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
22	Males	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
	Females	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	5
23	Males	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Females	-	3	1	-	3	-	1	8
24	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	3	2	-	4	-	1	10
25-29	Males	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Females	-	7	4	-	3	-	7	21
25	Males	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Females	-	1	2	-	-	-	3	6
26	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
27	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	2	1	-	2	-	1	6
28	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	4
29	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	3
30-34	Males	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Females	-	4	1	-	1	-	5	11
30	Males	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Females	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4
31	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	Males	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	4
34	Males	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
35-39	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	1	-	4	3	-	2	10
35	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
36	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
37	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
38	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
39	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3

... 5.3. Teaching staff in Government special schools classified by grade, sex and age

Age	Sex	Head of School	Teacher	Supply Teacher	Kindergarten Assistant	Supply Kindergarten Assistant	Instructor	Facilitator	Total
40-44	Males	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	-	2	-	6	4	2	-	14
40	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3
41	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	5
42	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
43	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3
44	Males	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
45-49	Males	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
	Females	-	1	-	12	3	-	1	17
45	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
46	Males	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Females	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
48	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
49	Males	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Females	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	7
50-54	Males	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
	Females	-	3	-	13	2	1	1	20
50	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
51	Males	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	8
52	Males	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Females	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3
53	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
54	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	5
55-60	Males	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Females	2	3	-	14	-	2	-	21
55	Males	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	7
56	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
57	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
58	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	6
59	Males	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Females	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3
61 and over	Males	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Females	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

5.4. Number of disabilities amongst children following education in mainstream schools by sector, year of study, level of education, type of institution and type of disability

Level/ Year of study	Moderate learning difficulties			Severe learning difficulties			Mobility problems			Hearing impaired		
	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent	Government	Church	Independent
Pre-primary												
Kindergarten	62	18	5	127	-	-	72	-	-	42	-	-
Primary												
Year 1	102	38	11	57	18	1	17	4	-	6	5	-
Year 2	142	63	12	69	23	3	7	6	-	4	3	-
Year 3	134	81	19	82	32	7	21	4	-	6	1	1
Year 4	172	92	19	96	32	6	10	5	-	10	2	-
Year 5	157	77	23	101	27	6	17	4	-	4	3	1
Year 6	127	77	27	55	39	1	7	3	1	6	2	-
Year 7	23	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Total	857	428	111	467	171	24	80	26	1	36	16	2
Secondary												
Form 1	101	41	16	17	15	4	5	1	-	3	-	1
Form 2	90	51	13	6	9	3	4	1	-	4	2	-
Form 3	48	31	13	12	5	3	4	2	-	4	2	-
Form 4	40	46	22	6	9	-	2	4	-	1	3	1
Form 5	55	23	11	7	8	-	3	2	-	2	1	-
Total	334	192	75	48	46	10	18	10	0	14	8	2
Disability Type												
	Visually impaired			Challenging behaviour			Emotional difficulties			Total		
Pre-primary												
Kindergarten	25	1	-	194	4	47	117	2	6	639	25	58
Primary												
Year 1	6	1	1	40	17	2	32	2	-	260	85	15
Year 2	6	1	1	65	25	1	35	6	-	328	127	17
Year 3	7	3	1	48	26	2	36	13	-	334	160	30
Year 4	4	2	-	67	16	2	33	20	1	392	169	28
Year 5	2	1	-	55	18	3	50	8	-	386	138	33
Year 6	6	1	-	51	15	-	38	13	-	290	150	29
Year 7	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	35	-	-
Total	31	9	3	329	117	10	225	62	1	2025	829	152
Secondary												
Form 1	4	3	-	17	8	2	13	5	-	160	73	23
Form 2	6	1	-	22	1	1	11	2	2	143	67	19
Form 3	4	1	-	28	2	2	12	5	1	112	48	19
Form 4	-	-	2	25	3	1	6	2	-	80	67	26
Form 5	2	1	-	16	2	1	4	5	-	89	42	12
Total	16	6	2	108	16	7	46	19	3	584	297	99

The above table does not total the number of students with a disability, but the prevalence of each particular disability. There may be students who have been identified as having more than one disability, and therefore they would be recorded more than once.

5.5. Children with special needs following education in mainstream schools by sex, age, year of study, level of education and sector ...

Level/Year	Age	Government		Church		Independent		Total		Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
Pre-primary										
Kindergarten	3 and under	62	42	1	1	17	5	80	48	128
	4	90	56	4	6	15	8	109	70	179
	5	34	15	1	5	7	-	42	20	62
Total		186	113	6	12	39	13	231	138	369
Primary										
Year 1	5	82	48	26	30	4	3	112	81	193
	6	44	23	8	10	4	2	56	35	91
	7	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	3
	Total	126	71	34	41	10	5	170	117	287
Year 2	6	107	44	38	39	8	1	153	84	237
	7	69	22	16	14	7	1	92	37	129
	8	5	4	-	1	-	-	5	5	10
	Total	181	70	54	54	15	2	250	126	376
Year 3	7	98	41	58	39	12	7	168	87	255
	8	74	43	14	21	8	3	96	67	163
	9	9	4	4	2	-	-	13	6	19
	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
	Total	181	88	76	62	20	10	277	160	437
Year 4	8	153	55	57	48	18	7	228	110	338
	9	73	31	26	25	5	-	104	56	160
	10	9	9	1	1	2	-	12	10	22
	Total	235	95	84	74	25	7	344	176	520
Year 5	9	136	57	49	23	11	6	196	86	282
	10	71	44	31	18	8	3	110	65	175
	11	4	1	5	2	2	-	11	3	14
	Total	211	102	85	43	21	9	317	154	471
Year 6	9	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	4
	10	102	35	61	22	12	7	175	64	239
	11	66	23	27	13	6	2	99	38	137
	12	4	4	3	3	1	-	8	7	15
	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
	Total	173	62	93	38	20	9	286	109	395
Year 7	11	16	9	-	-	-	-	16	9	25
	12	7	1	-	-	-	-	7	1	8
	Total	23	10	-	-	-	-	23	10	33
Total		1,130	498	426	312	111	42	1,667	852	2,519

... 5.5. Children with special needs following education in mainstream schools by sex, age, year of study, level of education and sector

Level/Year	Age	Government		Church		Independent		Total		
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Total
Secondary										
Form 1	11	66	21	17	12	10	1	93	34	127
	12	32	5	16	11	6	2	54	18	72
	13	5	4	3	2	4	-	12	6	18
	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0
	Total		103	30	36	25	20	3	159	58
Form 2	12	49	13	13	30	6	5	68	48	116
	13	38	9	8	13	3	4	49	26	75
	14	11	1	1	1	-	-	12	2	14
	Total		98	23	22	44	9	9	129	76
Form 3	13	33	8	8	9	6	5	47	22	69
	14	24	9	12	7	5	2	41	18	59
	15	10	4	3	1	1	-	14	5	19
	Total		67	21	23	17	12	7	102	45
Form 4	14	8	10	10	23	11	4	29	37	66
	15	32	9	9	15	8	3	49	27	76
	16	7	1	2	1	-	-	9	2	11
	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	0	1	1
	Total		47	21	21	39	19	7	87	67
Form 5	15	33	6	12	4	3	-	48	10	58
	16	18	9	8	6	6	3	32	18	50
	17	4	3	3	2	-	-	7	5	12
	Total		55	18	23	12	9	3	87	33
Total		370	113	125	137	69	29	564	279	843

5.6. Pre-primary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution

Year of study	Age	Boys		Girls	
		Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator	Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator
Pre-primary					
Government					
Kindergarten	3 and under	6	3	4	-
	4	10	2	4	-
	5	3	-	1	-
Total		19	5	9	-
Church					
Kindergarten	3 and under	1	-	1	-
	4	1	-	1	-
	5	1	-	2	1
Total		3	-	4	1
Independent					
Kindergarten	3 and under	-	1	-	3
	4	-	-	-	-
	5	-	-	-	-
Total		-	1	-	3
Total					
Kindergarten	3 and under	7	4	5	3
	4	11	2	5	-
	5	4	-	3	1
Total		22	6	13	4

5.6.1. Primary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution ...

Year of study	Age	Boys		Girls	
		Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator	Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator
Primary - Government					
Year 1	5	23	5	11	1
	6	21	3	7	2
	7	-	-	-	-
Total		44	8	18	3
Year 2	6	30	17	7	8
	7	29	6	6	3
	8	1	1	2	2
Total		60	24	15	13
Year 3	7	25	17	13	8
	8	19	10	10	4
	9	4	4	-	4
	10	-	-	-	-
Total		48	31	23	16
Year 4	8	27	30	11	6
	9	22	11	14	3
	10	6	1	7	-
Total		55	42	32	9
Year 5	9	35	28	9	6
	10	20	16	12	11
	11	2	1	-	-
Total		57	45	21	17
Year 6	9	-	1	-	-
	10	34	31	3	11
	11	26	18	12	6
	12	2	1	2	1
	13	-	-	-	-
Total		62	51	17	18
Year 7	11	3	5	1	1
	12	-	-	1	-
Total		3	5	2	1
Total		329	206	128	77

... 5.6.1. Primary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution

Year of study	Age	Boys		Girls	
		Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator	Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator
Primary - Church					
Year 1	5	6	-	7	1
	6	4	2	2	2
	7	-	-	1	-
Total		10	2	10	3
Year 2	6	12	1	9	3
	7	6	1	5	-
	8	-	-	-	-
Total		18	2	14	3
Year 3	7	12	5	5	2
	8	-	2	7	-
	9	2	1	2	-
	10	-	-	-	-
Total		14	8	14	2
Year 4	8	6	6	9	3
	9	6	3	2	2
	10	-	-	1	-
Total		12	9	12	5
Year 5	9	3	5	10	3
	10	4	7	9	2
	11	1	2	1	1
Total		8	14	20	6
Year 6	9	-	-	-	-
	10	7	5	9	-
	11	3	6	5	2
	12	-	1	2	-
	13	-	-	-	-
Total		10	12	16	2
Year 7	11	-	-	-	-
	12	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-
Total		72	47	86	21

... 5.6.1. Primary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution

Year of study	Age	Boys		Girls	
		Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator	Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator
Primary - Independent					
Year 1	5	-	-	-	1
	6	-	-	-	-
	7	1	-	-	-
Total		1	-	-	1
Year 2	6	-	-	-	-
	7	4	-	-	-
	8	-	-	-	-
Total		4	-	-	-
Year 3	7	2	-	-	-
	8	1	2	-	-
	9	-	-	-	-
	10	-	-	-	-
Total		3	2	-	-
Year 4	8	2	4	1	3
	9	1	2	-	-
	10	-	1	-	-
Total		3	7	1	3
Year 5	9	2	2	-	2
	10	3	2	-	1
	11	-	-	-	-
Total		5	4	-	3
Year 6	9	-	-	-	-
	10	-	-	-	2
	11	-	2	-	-
	12	-	-	-	-
	13	-	-	-	-
Total		-	2	-	2
Year 7	11	-	-	-	-
	12	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-
Total		16	15	1	9

... 5.6.1. Primary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution

Year of study	Age	Boys		Girls	
		Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator	Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator
Primary - Total					
Year 1	5	29	5	18	3
	6	25	5	9	4
	7	1	0	1	0
Total		55	10	28	7
Year 2	6	42	18	16	11
	7	39	7	11	3
	8	1	1	2	2
Total		82	26	29	16
Year 3	7	39	22	18	10
	8	20	14	17	4
	9	6	5	2	4
	10	-	-	-	-
Total		65	41	37	18
Year 4	8	35	40	21	12
	9	29	16	16	5
	10	6	2	8	0
Total		70	58	45	17
Year 5	9	40	35	19	11
	10	27	25	21	14
	11	3	3	1	1
Total		70	63	41	26
Year 6	9	-	1	-	-
	10	41	36	12	13
	11	29	26	17	8
	12	2	2	4	1
	13	-	-	-	-
Total		72	65	33	22
Year 7	11	3	5	1	1
	12	-	-	1	-
Total		3	5	2	1
Total		417	268	215	107

5.6.2. Secondary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution ...

Year of study	Age	Boys		Girls	
		Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator	Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator
Secondary - Government					
Form 1	11	21	12	7	2
	12	11	7	3	-
	13	2	-	2	2
	14	-	-	-	-
Total		34	19	12	4
Form 2	12	7	7	3	5
	13	16	1	4	4
	14	8	-	1	-
Total		31	8	8	9
Form 3	13	6	1	3	1
	14	8	3	1	2
	15	3	-	3	-
Total		17	4	7	3
Form 4	14	5	2	3	-
	15	5	2	6	-
	16	1	1	-	1
	17	-	-	1	-
Total		11	5	10	1
Form 5	15	7	2	4	2
	16	7	1	5	3
	17	2	-	3	-
Total		16	3	12	5
Total		109	39	49	22

... 5.6.2. Secondary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution

Year of study	Age	Boys		Girls	
		Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator	Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator
Secondary - Church					
Form 1	11	11	4	9	3
	12	7	4	8	2
	13	2	1	2	-
	14	-	-	-	-
Total		20	9	19	5
Form 2	12	4	3	5	3
	13	1	2	3	1
	14	1	-	1	-
Total		6	5	9	4
Form 3	13	3	2	5	1
	14	3	4	4	1
	15	1	-	1	-
Total		7	6	10	2
Form 4	14	4	1	2	-
	15	3	3	6	-
	16	2	-	-	-
	17	-	-	-	-
Total		9	4	8	-
Form 5	15	2	4	3	-
	16	4	1	3	1
	17	3	-	1	1
Total		9	5	7	2
Total		51	29	53	13

... 5.6.2. Secondary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution

Year of study	Age	Boys		Girls	
		Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator	Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator
Secondary - Independent					
Form 1	11	1	-	-	-
	12	1	1	-	1
	13	-	-	-	-
	14	-	-	-	-
Total		2	1	-	1
Form 2	12	-	-	-	2
	13	-	-	-	-
	14	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	2
Form 3	13	1	-	-	-
	14	-	-	-	-
	15	-	-	-	-
Total		1	-	-	-
Form 4	14	-	-	-	-
	15	2	1	-	-
	16	-	-	-	-
	17	-	-	-	-
Total		2	1	-	-
Form 5	15	-	-	-	-
	16	-	-	-	-
	17	-	-	-	-
Total		-	-	-	-
Total		5	2	0	3

... 5.6.2. Secondary children with special needs having a facilitator (shared or individual) following education in mainstream school by sex, age, year of study, level of education and type of institution

Year of study	Age	Boys		Girls	
		Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator	Full-time facilitator	Shared facilitator
Secondary - Total					
Form 1	11	33	16	16	5
	12	19	12	11	3
	13	4	1	4	2
	14	0	0	0	0
Total		56	29	31	10
Form 2	12	11	10	8	10
	13	17	3	7	5
	14	9	0	2	0
Total		37	13	17	15
Form 3	13	10	3	8	2
	14	11	7	5	3
	15	4	0	4	0
Total		25	10	17	5
Form 4	14	9	3	5	0
	15	10	6	12	0
	16	3	1	0	1
	17	0	0	1	0
Total		22	10	18	1
Form 5	15	9	6	7	2
	16	11	2	8	4
	17	5	0	4	1
Total		25	8	19	7
Total		165	70	102	38

5.7. Number of disabilities in mainstream school by sex, type of facilitator assistance, type of disability, level of education and type of institution

School Level	Government						Church						Independent					
	Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls			Boys			Girls		
	Full-time Facilitator	Shared Facilitator	No Facilitator	Full-time Facilitator	Shared Facilitator	No Facilitator	Full-time Facilitator	Shared Facilitator	No Facilitator	Full-time Facilitator	Shared Facilitator	No Facilitator	Full-time Facilitator	Shared Facilitator	No Facilitator	Full-time Facilitator	Shared Facilitator	No Facilitator
Moderate learning difficulties																		
Pre-primary	19	5	18	9	-	11	3	-	3	4	1	7	-	-	3	-	-	2
Primary	114	123	332	42	56	190	21	24	187	45	11	140	6	8	61	-	8	28
Secondary	86	36	140	33	15	24	29	22	39	32	8	62	1	1	47	-	3	23
Severe learning difficulties																		
Pre-primary	1	-	79	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	131	54	144	56	16	63	25	12	76	25	6	39	8	5	14	-	1	1
Secondary	16	3	17	7	2	3	18	4	-	18	3	3	1	1	6	-	-	2
Mobility problems																		
Pre-primary	2	-	42	4	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	45	4	8	19	2	2	9	-	2	8	2	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
Secondary	4	1	3	7	1	2	3	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hearing impaired																		
Pre-primary	1	-	23	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	10	11	9	4	-	2	-	-	3	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1
Secondary	2	1	3	6	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-
Visually impaired																		
Pre-primary	1	-	15	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	11	2	8	6	2	2	1	-	1	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Secondary	2	-	5	5	3	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Challenging behaviour																		
Pre-primary	5	1	146	2	-	40	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	35	-	3	8
Primary	105	45	127	27	3	22	20	10	40	23	2	22	1	3	5	1	-	-
Secondary	21	3	71	2	-	11	5	1	4	4	1	1	1	-	6	-	-	-
Emotional difficulties																		
Pre-primary	2	1	65	2	-	47	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Primary	59	13	72	30	4	47	4	5	25	14	2	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	14	3	14	7	2	6	4	1	6	5	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1
Total																		
Pre-primary	31	7	388	17	0	196	4	0	3	7	1	10	0	1	38	0	3	16
Primary	475	252	700	184	83	328	80	51	334	125	24	222	17	17	81	1	9	32
Secondary	145	47	253	67	24	48	62	31	49	67	15	73	5	2	63	0	3	26

CHAPTER 6

Graduates

6.1. Graduates classified by level and type of education, institute/faculty and sex

Field of Study	Males	Females	Total
MCAST			
General programme	25	16	41
Arts	71	71	142
Journalism and information	40	168	208
Maths and statistics	252	51	303
Computing	370	6	376
Engineering and engineering trades	9	-	9
Manufacturing and processing	157	6	163
Architecture and building	16	4	20
Veterinary	12	106	118
Social services	17	119	136
Total	969	547	1,516
ITS			
Foundation Certificate in Food Preparation and Service	26	32	58
Hotel Operations Certificate	4	5	9
Accommodation Operations Certificate	7	9	16
Food and Beverage Service and Supervisory Certificate	1	1	2
Food preparation and production and supervisory certificate	15	18	33
Diploma in Hotel operations	3	4	7
Diploma in accommodation operations	8	9	17
Diploma in Culinary arts	11	14	25
Diploma in Food and Beverage service	2	3	5
Higher diploma in hospitality and tourism management	4	6	10
Total	81	101	182
University			
Teacher training	37	124	161
Education science	61	102	163
Arts	42	71	113
Humanities	110	192	302
Social and behavioural science	64	83	147
Journalism and information	7	14	21
Business and administration	265	269	534
Law	163	317	480
Life sciences	15	10	25
Physical sciences	12	10	22
Mathematics and statistics	1	-	1
Computing	88	32	120
Engineering and engineering trades	50	12	62
Architecture and building	54	13	67
Agriculture, forestry and fishery	15	11	26
Health	118	212	330
Social services	4	14	18
Personal services	18	66	84
Total	1,124	1,552	2,676

6.2 Graduates at University of Malta classified by field of study, ISCED Level and sex

Field of Study	ISCED 5A						ISCED 5B			ISCED 6			Total		
	First degree 3-5 yrs			Second and further degrees			Diplomas			Doctor of Philosophy/ Doctor's degrees			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Education	31	119	150	60	102	162	6	5	11	1	-	1	98	226	324
Teacher training	31	119	150	-	-	-	6	5	11	-	-	-	37	124	161
Education science	-	-	-	60	102	162	-	-	-	1	-	1	61	102	163
Humanities and Arts	112	188	300	31	64	95	9	11	20	-	-	-	152	263	415
Arts	29	48	77	6	16	22	7	7	14	-	-	-	42	71	113
Humanities	83	140	223	25	48	73	2	4	6	-	-	-	110	192	302
Social sciences, business and law	319	529	848	107	90	197	73	64	137	-	-	-	499	683	1182
Social and behavioural science	41	67	108	12	16	28	11	-	11	-	-	-	64	83	147
Journalism and information	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	13	19	-	-	-	7	14	21
Business and administration	172	202	374	39	18	57	54	49	103	-	-	-	265	269	534
Law	105	259	364	56	56	112	2	2	4	-	-	-	163	317	480
Science	100	43	143	10	6	16	6	2	8	-	1	1	116	52	168
Life sciences	-	1	1	9	6	15	6	2	8	-	1	1	15	10	25
Physical sciences	12	10	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10	22
Mathematics and statistics	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Computing	88	32	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	32	120
Engineering, manufacturing and construction	99	23	122	3	2	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	104	25	129
Engineering and engineering trades	46	11	57	3	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	50	12	62
Architecture and building	53	12	65	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	54	13	67
Agriculture	15	11	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	11	26
Agriculture, forestry and fishery	15	11	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	11	26
Health and welfare	100	211	311	20	12	32	1	3	4	1	-	1	122	226	348
Health	97	200	297	20	12	32	-	-	-	1	-	1	118	212	330
Social services	3	11	14	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	4	14	18
Services	18	66	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	66	84
Personal services	18	66	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	66	84
Total: All fields of education	794	1,190	1,984	231	276	507	96	85	181	3	1	4	1,124	1,552	2,676

CHAPTER 7

Support and Teaching Staff in Mainstream Education

7.1. Teaching staff in pre-primary, primary and secondary schools by level of education, economic sector, age group and sex ¹ ...

Age	Economic Sector											
	Government			Church			Private			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Pre-primary												
less than 25	3	61	64	-	13	13	1	8	9	4	82	86
25-29	3	34	37	1	10	11	-	3	3	4	47	51
30-34	-	27	27	-	2	2	-	8	8	-	37	37
35-39	1	67	68	-	7	7	-	13	13	1	87	88
40-44	-	56	56	1	6	7	-	34	34	1	96	97
45-49	-	95	95	-	12	12	-	23	23	-	130	130
50-54	2	123	125	-	4	4	-	23	23	2	150	152
55-59	1	95	96	-	12	12	-	14	14	1	121	122
60-64	-	8	8	1	11	12	1	2	3	2	21	23
65+	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	9	9
Total	10	566	576	3	85	88	2	129	131	15	780	795
Primary												
less than 25	28	216	244	4	73	77	1	6	7	33	295	328
25-29	78	311	389	9	91	100	1	16	17	88	418	506
30-34	48	232	280	2	63	65	4	22	26	54	317	371
35-39	15	110	125	3	46	49	2	21	23	20	177	197
40-44	13	116	129	4	55	59	7	25	32	24	196	220
45-49	11	129	140	2	53	55	2	83	85	15	265	280
50-54	24	138	162	1	40	41	1	32	33	26	210	236
55-59	21	180	201	2	58	60	-	26	26	23	264	287
60-64	4	27	31	1	25	26	-	9	9	5	61	66
65+	-	-	0	1	13	14	2	9	11	3	22	25
Total	242	1,459	1,701	29	517	546	20	249	269	291	2,225	2,516
Secondary												
less than 25	63	220	283	20	99	119	4	8	12	87	327	414
25-29	153	326	479	58	124	182	16	22	38	227	472	699
30-34	163	276	439	58	90	148	19	32	51	240	398	638
35-39	116	162	278	38	56	94	14	55	69	168	273	441
40-44	72	103	175	39	56	95	24	13	37	135	172	307
45-49	77	78	155	24	55	79	6	17	23	107	150	257
50-54	118	144	262	13	57	70	4	18	22	135	219	354
55-59	146	146	292	20	53	73	2	10	12	168	209	377
60-64	25	10	35	3	12	15	1	4	5	29	26	55
65+	-	-	0	1	7	8	3	-	3	4	7	11
Total	933	1,465	2,398	274	609	883	93	179	272	1,300	2,253	3,553

... 7.1. Teaching staff in pre-primary, primary and secondary schools by level of education, economic sector, age group and sex¹

Age	Economic Sector											
	Government			Church			Private			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Post-Secondary General excluding Junior College												
less than 25	4	2	6	3	1	4	-	-	-	7	3	10
25-29	7	15	22	6	3	9	-	-	-	13	18	31
30-34	17	23	40	4	11	15	-	-	-	21	34	55
35-39	15	15	30	10	4	14	-	-	-	25	19	44
40-44	18	8	26	3	3	6	-	-	-	21	11	32
45-49	7	6	13	8	3	11	-	-	-	15	9	24
50-54	23	8	31	2	6	8	-	-	-	25	14	39
55-59	20	7	27	3	2	5	-	-	-	23	9	32
60-64	9	1	10	-	2	2	-	-	-	9	3	12
65+	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3
Total	121	85	206	41	35	76	-	-	-	162	120	282
ITS												
less than 25	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
25-29	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
30-34	5	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8
35-39	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
40-44	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
45-49	7	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8
50-54	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9
55-59	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
60-64	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
65+	-	-	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	34	26	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	26	60
MCAST												
20-29	60	33	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	33	93
30-39	50	29	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	29	79
40-49	32	19	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	19	51
50-59	31	17	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	17	48
60+	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
Total	175	100	275	-	-	-	-	-	-	175	100	275

... 7.1. Teaching staff in pre-primary, primary and secondary schools by level of education, economic sector, age group and sex ¹

Age	Economic Sector											
	Government			Church			Private			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
	Special Schools											
less than 25	7	34	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	34	41
25-29	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15
30-34	4	11	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	15
35-39	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10
40-44	1	14	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	15
45-49	3	17	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	20
50-54	2	20	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	22
55-59	2	18	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	20
60-64	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
65+	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	19	143	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	143	162

¹ Note: Data for University and Junior College teaching/ lecturing staff is not available by age categories.

7.2. Support teaching staff by level of education, type of employment, economic sector and sex ¹

	Economic Sector									Total
	Government			Church			Private			
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
Pre-primary										
Full-time	9	562	571	3	85	88	-	53	53	712
Part-time	1	4	5	-	-	-	2	76	78	83
Total	10	566	576	3	85	88	2	129	131	795
Primary										
Full-time	241	1,442	1,683	29	506	535	15	215	230	2,448
Part-time	1	17	18	0	11	11	5	34	39	68
Total	242	1,459	1,701	29	517	546	20	249	269	2,516
Secondary										
Full-time	923	1,437	2,360	252	580	832	83	161	244	3,436
Part-time	10	28	38	22	29	51	10	18	28	117
Total	933	1,465	2,398	274	609	883	93	179	272	3,553
Total										
Full-time	1,173	3,441	4,614	284	1,171	1,455	98	429	527	6,596
Part-time	12	49	61	22	40	62	17	128	145	268
Total	1,185	3,490	4,675	306	1,211	1,517	115	557	672	6,864
Post-Secondary										
Full-time	119	83	202	35	28	63	-	-	-	265
Part-time	2	2	4	6	7	13	-	-	-	17
Total	121	85	206	41	35	76	-	-	-	282
ITS										
Full-time	22	14	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Part-time	12	12	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Total	34	26	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
MCAST										
Full-time										
Part-time										
Total	175	100	275							
Junior College and University										
Full-time	376	154	530	-	-	-	-	-	-	530
Part-time	232	87	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	319
Total	608	241	849	-	-	-	-	-	-	849
Special Schools										
Full-time	19	140	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	159
Part-time	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Total	19	143	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	162

¹ Data for MCAST are not available by type of employment

7.3. Support teaching staff by level of education, grade, economic sector and sex ...

	Economic Sector											
	Government			Church			Private			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Pre-primary												
Head of school	2	2	4	-	8	8	-	15	15	2	25	27
Assistant head	2	4	6	-	1	1	-	3	3	2	8	10
Teacher	-	19	19	2	14	16	1	28	29	3	61	64
Kindergarten assistant	2	483	485	-	54	54	1	83	84	3	620	623
Instructor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Facilitator	4	58	62	1	8	9	-	-	-	5	66	71
Total	10	566	576	3	85	88	2	129	131	15	780	795
Primary												
Head of school	23	27	50	1	13	14	2	7	9	26	47	73
Assistant head	24	63	87	2	19	21	-	4	4	26	86	112
Teacher	164	771	935	21	249	270	18	224	242	203	1,244	1,447
Kindergarten assistant	16	328	344	3	67	70	-	13	13	19	408	427
Instructor	10	141	151	-	12	12	-	1	1	10	154	164
Facilitator	5	204	209	2	82	84	-	-	-	7	286	293
Total	242	1,534	1,776	29	442	471	20	249	269	291	2,225	2,516
Secondary												
Head of school	18	15	33	9	11	20	5	4	9	32	30	62
Assistant head	54	31	85	10	21	31	5	-	5	69	52	121
Teacher	661	1,051	1,712	256	463	719	67	144	211	984	1,658	2,642
Kindergarten assistant	30	187	217	4	46	50	-	-	-	34	233	267
Instructor	160	106	266	2	1	3	-	-	-	162	107	269
Facilitator	10	75	85	9	98	107	-	-	-	19	173	192
Total	933	1,465	2,398	290	640	930	77	148	225	1,300	2,253	3,553
Total												
Head of school	43	44	87	10	32	42	7	26	33	60	102	162
Assistant head	80	98	178	12	41	53	5	7	12	97	146	243
Teacher	825	1,841	2,666	279	726	1,005	86	396	482	1,190	2,963	4,153
Kindergarten assistant	48	998	1,046	7	167	174	1	96	97	56	1,261	1,317
Instructor	170	247	417	2	13	15	-	1	1	172	261	433
Facilitator	19	337	356	12	188	200	-	-	-	31	525	556
Total	1,185	3,565	4,750	322	1,167	1,489	99	526	625	1,606	5,258	6,864

... 7.3. Support teaching staff by level of education, grade, economic sector and sex

	Economic Sector											
	Government			Church			Private			Total		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Post-Secondary General excluding Junior College												
Head of school	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4
Assistant head	5	2	7	1	1	2	-	-	-	6	3	9
Teacher	114	82	196	35	34	69	-	-	-	149	116	265
Instructor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Professor/Lecturer	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
Assistant lecturer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Facilitator	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2
Total	121	85	206	41	35	76	-	-	-	162	120	282
ITS												
Head of school	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Teacher	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Instructor	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Professor/Lecturer	32	26	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	26	58
Assistant lecturer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Facilitator	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	34	26	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	26	60
Junior College and University												
Professors	42	1	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	1	43
Associate Professors	34	2	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	2	36
Senior Lecturers	146	34	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	34	180
Lecturers	151	42	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	42	193
Assistant Lecturers	214	142	356	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	142	356
Teaching Assistants	15	15	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	15	30
Research Assistants	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	11
Total	608	241	849	-	-	-	-	-	-	608	241	849
Special Schools												
Head of school	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
Assistant head	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Teacher	9	38	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	38	47
Kindergarten assistant	6	80	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	80	86
Instructor	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
Professor/Lecturer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Assistant lecturer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Facilitator	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18
Total	19	143	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	143	162

... 7.3. Support teaching staff by level of education, grade, economic sector and sex

MCAST			
Name of Institute	Assistant Lecturer	Lecturer	Senior Lecturer
Agribusiness Institute	5	1	-
Institute of Art and Design	19	-	-
Inclusive Education Unit	2	-	-
VTTU	-	2	1
Basic Skills Unit	9	1	1
Institute of Building and Construction Engineering	37	1	-
Institute of Business and Commerce	56	11	-
Institute of Mechanical Engineering	27		-
Maritime Institute	1	2	-
Institute of Information and Communication Technology	25	2	-
Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineering	26	-	-
Institute of Community Services	25	1	-
Gozo Centre	20	-	-
Total	252	21	2

CHAPTER 8

**State-Running
Evening Classes**

8.1. Students attending courses in government evening classes/centres classified by subject taken, duration of course, age and sex ...

Course	Duration of Course	Age								Total		
		15-19		20-24		25-39		40 and Over		Females	Males	Total
		Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males			
M. Regina Girls' JL Blata I-Bajda		216	246	246	169	304	136	442	214	1,224	780	2,004
Accounts 'O' Level	9 months	14	8	23	7	10	2	1	-	48	17	65
Biology 'O' Level	9 months	8	5	4	5	3	1	-	-	15	11	26
Business Studies 'O' Level	9 months	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	6	1	7
Chemistry 'O' Level	9 months	4	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	8	3	11
Chemistry 'A' Level	9 months	2	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	5	9
Computer Studies 'O' Level	9 months	4	8	2	3	1	3	-	-	7	14	21
ECDL	9 months	18	20	21	19	4	8	17	9	60	56	116
ECDL START	9 months	-	-	2	7	3	4	13	22	18	33	51
Economics 'O' Level	9 months	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
English 'O' Level	9 months	32	34	16	18	13	10	-	-	61	62	123
English Language Intermediate	9 months	8	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	11	2	13
French 1st+2nd Year	9 months	2	4	1	1	7	2	7	5	17	12	29
French 'O' Level	9 months	6	30	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	31	38
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Beg + Adv)	9 months	-	-	5	-	3	1	13	-	21	1	22
German 1st+2nd Year+Post Sec	9 months	3	2	4	2	3	-	5	3	15	7	22
Gold Embroidery	9 months	-	-	-	-	3	1	5	-	8	1	9
History 'O' Level	9 months	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
History 'A' Level	9 months	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	4	2	6
How to set up a business	9 months	-	-	-	3	5	4	-	1	5	8	13
Italian 1st+2nd Year	9 months	5	4	6	3	-	-	3	14	14	21	35
Italian 'O' Level	9 months	7	11	2	7	4	3	-	-	13	21	34
Italian 'A' Level	9 months	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	-	5	8	13
Lace Making	9 months	-	1	-	8	-	6	-	22	0	37	37
Maltese 'O' Level	9 months	15	20	2	4	1	3	1	-	19	27	46
Marketing Intermediate	9 months	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
Marketing Advanced	9 months	-	-	10	7	3	3	-	-	13	10	23
Mathematics 'O' Level + Sec 'B'	9 months	23	59	9	16	3	8	3	6	38	89	127
Mathematics Intermediate	9 months	-	-	4	5	3	-	-	-	7	5	12
Monastery Work	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	0	10	10
Pure Maths 1st +2nd Year	9 months	16	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	19	4	23

... 8.1. Students attending courses in government evening classes/centres classified by subject taken, duration of course, age and sex

Course	Duration of Course	Age								Total		
		15-19		20-24		25-39		40 and Over		Females	Males	Total
		Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males			
M. Regina Girls' JL Blata I-Bajda (contd.)												
Physics 'O' Level	9 months	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	21	18	39
Physics 'A' Level	9 months	-	-	5	3	1	2	-	-	6	5	11
Philosophy 'A' Level	9 months	1	2	1	3	3	-	1	-	6	5	11
Religion 'O' Level	9 months	5	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	6	5	11
Religion 'A' Level	9 months	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	4	5	9
Social Studies 'O'	9 months	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	4	7
Sociology 'A' Level	9 months	-	-	2	5	5	10	-	-	7	15	22
Spanish Beginners + 2nd Year	9 months	1	-	3	8	1	4	3	14	8	26	34
Spanish 'O' Level	9 months	4	3	3	4	4	5	2	1	13	13	26
Systems of Knowledge	9 months	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
Ballroom Dancing	14 weeks	1	-	3	-	7	7	55	44	66	51	117
Beading Techniques	14 weeks	-	-	3	-	12	-	20	-	35	0	35
Beauty Care	14 weeks	5	-	18	-	33	-	9	-	65	0	65
Computer Awareness (Short Course)	14 weeks	-	-	-	-	2	-	27	26	29	26	55
Cookery & Nutrition	14 weeks	1	-	10	-	46	-	44	1	101	1	102
Curtain Making	14 weeks	1	-	6	-	8	-	26	-	41	0	41
Flower Arranging	14 weeks	1	-	6	-	6	-	22	-	35	0	35
Keep Fit (Men) + (Females)	14 weeks	6	-	30	2	64	3	136	22	236	27	263
Maltese Sign Language	14 weeks	10	-	20	5	19	3	16	-	65	8	73
ECDL Advanced (Word)	14 weeks	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	-	7	1	8
Photoshop	10 weeks	2	4	-	8	14	35	4	10	20	57	77
Antonio Galea' Floriana Primary		8	2	42	3	125	6	576	55	743	66	809
Ballroom Dancing	14 weeks	3	1	1	3	7	1	46	24	53	29	82
Curtain Making	14 weeks	-	-	5	-	37	1	78	1	116	2	118
Cottage Craft	14 weeks	1	-	2	-	11	-	15	-	29	-	29
Crochet	14 weeks	-	-	-	-	5	-	21	-	26	-	26
Dress Cutting (Ladies)	14 weeks	2	-	8	-	3	-	9	-	22	-	22
Embroidery/Basic Weaving	14 weeks	-	-	-	-	4	-	22	-	26	-	26
Flower Arranging	14 weeks	1	-	12	-	11	-	9	1	33	1	34
Gold Embroidery	14 weeks	-	-	1	-	3	-	7	-	11	-	11

... 8.1. Students attending courses in government evening classes/centres classified by subject taken, duration of course, age and sex

Course	Duration of Course	Age								Total		
		15-19		20-24		25-39		40 and Over		Females	Males	Total
		Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males			
Antonio Galea' Floriana Primary (contd.)												
Lace Making	14 weeks	-	-	3	-	15	-	163	-	181	-	181
Lace Making/Tatting	14 weeks	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	21	-	21
Lipreading	14 weeks	1	-	4	-	2	1	5	2	12	3	15
Macrame'	14 weeks	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	-	10
Monastery Work	14 weeks	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	13	-	13
Recycled Creative Craft	14 weeks	-	-	6	-	11	2	28	-	45	2	47
Sequence and Line Dancing	14 weeks	-	-	-	-	3	1	71	25	74	26	100
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Beginners)	14 weeks	-	1	-	-	4	-	10	1	14	2	16
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Once a month class)		-	-	-	-	5	-	33	-	38	-	38
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Advanced)	14 weeks	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	1	19	1	20
Ospizio Boys' School Floriana		-	-	1	-	9	2	17	-	27	2	29
Furniture Craft	9 months	-	-	1	-	2	1	5	-	8	1	9
Restoration on all kinds of furniture	9 months	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	5	15	5	20
Upholstery	9 months	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	4	3	7
Woodwork	9 months	1	-	1	-	5	1	3	2	10	3	13
St. Joseph Boys' JL Paola		-	1	-	1	-	3	5	17	5	22	27
ECDL START	9 months	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	5	5	8	13
Lace Making	9 months	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	12	-	14	14
Maria Theresa' Girls' JL Mriehel		-	2	-	15	-	21	1	80	1	118	119
Monastery Work	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	8	8
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Advanced)	9 months	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	23	-	28	28
Parchment Craft 1st+2nd Year	9 months	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	11	1	17	18
Keep-Fit (Females)	14 weeks	-	1	-	11	-	14	-	39	-	65	65
SIS Centre, Blata I-Bajda		26	21	30	24	25	16	27	36	108	97	205
ECDL	9 months	8	5	15	4	12	6	13	16	48	31	79
ECDL Advanced	9 months	18	16	15	20	13	10	14	20	60	66	126

... 8.1. Students attending courses in government evening classes/centres classified by subject taken, duration of course, age and sex

Course	Duration of Course	Age								Total		
		15-19		20-24		25-39		40 and Over		Females	Males	Total
		Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males			
Birkirkara Primary 'B'		-	-	-	-	-	8	-	57	-	65	65
Craft course on beaded objects	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	13	13
Lace Making	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	19	-	24	24
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Advanced)	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	26	-	28	28
Sir Temi Zammit boys' secondary		1	2	5	3	14	14	3	4	23	23	46
Ju-Jitsu Self Defence	14 weeks	1	-	3	3	13	9	3	-	20	12	32
ECDL	9 months	-	2	2	-	1	5	-	4	3	11	14
Carlo Diacono girls' JL Żejtun		-	1	-	2	2	8	1	35	3	46	49
Cookery and Nutrition	14 weeks	-	1	-	1	1	7	-	8	1	17	18
Monastery Work	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	9
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Beginners)	9 months	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	6	1	8	9
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Once a month)	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	12	13
PP Saydon boys' secondary Żurrieq		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20	20
Monastery Work	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	11
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Advanced)	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	9
Giovanni Curmi Higher secondary Naxxar		13	12	27	13	34	18	32	11	106	54	160
ECDL	9 months	-	3	-	1	2	6	2	9	4	19	23
Technical Design 'Sec'	9 months	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	3
Computer Auto CAD 2D Level 2	9 months	1	1	7	2	7	4	15	2	30	9	39
Computer Auto CAD 2D Level 3	9 months	5	4	5	2	16	7	2	-	28	13	41
Computer Auto CAD 3D	9 months	7	4	15	7	8	1	12	-	42	12	54
Vincenzo Borg Brared Annexe		0	1	2	0	2	2	0	1	7	5	12
ECDL	9 months	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	7	5	12
Għaxaq Primary		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	8	9
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Advanced)	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	8	9

... 8.1. Students attending courses in government evening classes/centres classified by subject taken, duration of course, age and sex

Course	Duration of Course	Age								Total		
		15-19		20-24		25-39		40 and Over		Females	Males	Total
		Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males			
Marsa Opportunity Centre		-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	10
Lace Making	9 months	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	10
Lily of the Valley Girls' Secondary Mosta		-	-	-	5	-	12	6	54	6	71	77
ECDL START	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	5	9	14
Dress Cutting	9 months	-	-	-	5	-	4	1	-	1	9	10
Lace Making	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	45	-	53	53
Sir Michael Refalo Victoria		3	4	3	23	2	5	2	37	10	69	79
Business Studies 'O'	9 months	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
Weaving (Żebbuġ Primary)	9 months	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	1	13	14
Marketing Int. + Advanced	9 months	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	1	12	13
Maltese for Foreigners	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	6	7
Macrame' (Victoria + Qala)	9 months	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	1	18	19
Spanish 'A'	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	5	6
History 'Intermediate'	9 months	-	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	2	11	13
Ninu Cremona Complex Victoria		-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	5	8
Italian for Adults	9 months	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
English for Adults (Literacy Class)	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3
Dress Cutting at various centres Gozo		-	-	-	-	-	2	-	96	-	98	98
All courses	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	96	-	98	98
Qrendi Primary		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	18
Monastery Work	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	12
Thread Filigree Ganutell (Advanced)	9 months	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	6
GRAND TOTAL		267	299	356	258	517	253	1,116	751	2,272	1,576	3,848

Source: Education Department

8.2.1. Students attending the Drama Centre and School of Music in Malta classified by sex, age and subject taken

School/subject	19 and under		20-30		31-39		40 and over		Total		
	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Total
Drama Centre											
Drama Juniors (Prep Class)	29	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	9	38
Drama Juniors	66	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	66	14	80
Drama Intermediate	27	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	13	40
Drama Seniors 1st, 2nd & 3rd Year	-	-	10	7	7	3	-	-	17	10	27
Drama Costume Design	-	-	1	-	4	-	7	-	12	-	12
Drama Community Theatre	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	4	2	6
Drama Personality Development	-	-	1	4	6	2	1	-	8	6	14
Drama Dance	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	12	1	13
Drama Script-Writing	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
Drama Musical Theatre	-	-	9	-	4	1	1	-	14	1	15
Ballet	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	64
Total	186	36	34	13	24	8	11	1	255	58	313
School of Music											
Basic Course	52	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	46	98
Recorder	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Flute	18	19	3	5	-	-	-	-	23	22	45
Oboe	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	11
Clarinet	7	11	2	5	1	1	-	-	10	17	27
Saxophone	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	14
French Horn	6	5	2	3	-	1	-	-	8	9	17
Trumpet	14	26	1	5	-	-	-	-	15	31	46
Trombone	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	5	7
Althorn	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
Euphonium	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Tuba	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Percussion	1	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	8	10
Violin	35	43	5	15	2	4	-	-	42	62	104
Viola	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Violoncello	5	11	-	-	2	1	-	-	7	12	19
Classical Guitar	15	16	4	3	-	-	-	-	19	19	38
Modern Guitar	13	20	4	5	4	3	-	-	21	28	49
Bass Guitar	7	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	4	12
Harp	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	18
Piano	63	79	8	12	2	5	-	-	73	96	169
Pedal Organ	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Voice	50	55	3	-	2	3	-	-	55	58	113
Double Bass	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Jazz Improvisation	4	8	2	2	2	-	-	-	8	10	18
Total	318	397	35	61	16	20	-	-	371	476	847
School of Arts											
(Foundation) Drawing and Painting	18	9	20	6	12	10	24	17	74	42	116
Diploma 1st Year Painting	1	3	7	1	8	6	10	6	26	16	42
Diploma 2nd Year Painting	1	-	3	-	4	4	10	11	18	15	33
Sculpture - 3D Class	1	1	-	-	3	2	5	12	9	15	24
Sculpture - Wood and Stone	-	-	1	-	1	7	1	13	3	20	23
Sculpture - Gold and Silversmithing	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	6	4	7	11
History and Appreciation Of Art	-	1	-	-	6	2	4	5	10	8	18
Gilding	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	29	16	33	49
Artistic Creativity	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	11	15	11	26
Art Enrichment Course	-	-	1	2	7	4	2	-	10	6	16
Total	21	15	32	9	45	39	87	110	185	173	358

8.2.2. Students attending the Drama Centre and School of Music in Gozo classified by sex, age and subject taken

School/subject	19 and under		20-30		31-39		40 and over		Total		
	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Total
School of Drama											
Drama Pre-Junior Class	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	20
Drama Junior Course	17	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	8	25
Drama Intermediate Course	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	20
Acting Seniors	1	-	3	1	8	3	1	-	13	4	17
Movement	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Aerobics	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	18	-	18
Latin American	42	4	3	-	17	2	20	9	82	15	97
Ballet	146	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	-	146
Total	233	32	6	1	34	5	30	9	303	47	350
School of Music											
Basic Course	32	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	29	61
Theory of Music	69	54	4	5	1	2	2	2	78	63	141
Pianoforte	18	13	1	1	-	3	-	-	19	17	36
Violin	25	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	29	8	37
Cello	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	3	6
Modern Guitar	8	9	2	3	-	-	-	2	10	14	24
Bass Guitar	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Flute	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	9
Clarinet	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	11
Saxophone	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	5
Althorn	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Trombone	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
French Horn	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Voice	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	2	5
Soleggio	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	2	5
Total	166	135	10	9	8	9	2	6	188	159	347
School of Art											
Art Attack	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	23
Basic Art 'A' Level	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	-	14	-	14
Beading	3	-	1	-	1	-	13	-	18	-	18
Crafts	6	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	18	24
Basic Art Juniors	39	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	34	73
CAD	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
Clay Modelling	-	2	-	1	3	2	4	4	7	9	16
Embroidery	-	-	2	-	4	-	13	2	19	2	21
Entrepreneurship	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	16
Gilding	-	-	-	1	2	4	14	13	16	18	34
Graphic Design	1	3	3	2	-	2	-	1	4	8	12
Lace Adults	-	-	1	-	10	-	199	1	210	1	211
Lace Juniors	9	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	6	17
Metal Works	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	5	6
Paper Mache'	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	4	5	9
Monastery Work	-	-	-	-	6	-	20	-	26	-	26
Oil/Water Painting	5	4	1	6	1	-	1	2	8	12	20
Parchment	13	-	2	-	3	-	8	-	26	-	26
Pottery/Ceramics	1	1	-	1	-	2	6	5	7	9	16
Pyrography	-	1	1	-	1	1	7	7	9	9	18
Silver Filigree	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	4	3	5	8
Stained Glass	3	2	1	-	6	8	5	8	15	18	33
Textile Design	-	-	5	-	16	-	42	1	63	1	64
Thread Filigree	-	-	-	-	17	-	84	3	101	3	104
Wood/Stone Carving	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	12	3	14	17
Total	94	100	21	18	81	21	431	66	627	205	832
Grand Total	1,018	715	138	111	208	102	561	192	1,929	1,118	3,047

Source: Education Department

8.3. Adult education classified by locality of centre, sex, age group and subject taught ...

Subject and Centres	Age								Total		
	15-19		20-24		25-39		40 and over		Males	Females	Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			
Basic English	6	5	9	7	24	23	21	64	60	99	159
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL Yr 1	1	-	1	1	5	1	1	6	8	8	16
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL Yr 2	1	-	1	2	3	2	1	7	6	11	17
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL Yr 3	-	-	3	1	3	3	2	8	8	12	20
Birkirkara Primary A	1	1	1	-	-	2	1	4	3	7	10
Birkirkara Primary B	-	1	2	3	5	7	-	12	7	23	30
Paola Boys' Sec (Yr 1)	2	1	-	-	1	-	4	4	7	5	12
Paola Boys' Sec (Yr 2)	-	2	-	-	5	3	5	8	10	13	23
Paola Boys' Sec (Yr 3)	1	-	1	-	2	1	7	10	11	11	22
National Council of Women	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	9	9
Basic English at Local Councils	2	2	3	14	18	19	27	63	50	98	148
Dingli	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3	4	5	9
Iklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	9
Fgura	-	-	-	3	3	-	5	6	8	9	17
Gżira	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	5	2	7	9
Kalkara	-	-	1	1	2	2	4	7	7	10	17
Mosta	1	-	1	1	3	4	-	2	5	7	12
Naxxar	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	5	6	8	14
Qormi	-	-	1	3	5	5	5	6	11	14	25
Rabat	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	9	10
Żejtun (P Frere Institute)	1	2	-	3	-	3	1	6	2	14	16
Żurrieq	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	5	4	6	10
Special Classes for Drug Addicts	11	10	3	1	37	2	2	-	53	13	66
Komunita' Sta Marija Luqa	-	-	2	1	22	1	-	-	24	2	26
St. Anna Baħar iċ-Ċagħaq (Caritas)	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	14
Dar Merħba Bik/Refugees	11	10	1	-	1	1	2	-	15	11	26
Basic Maths	-	-	2	3	1	2	2	3	5	8	13
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL	-	-	2	3	1	2	2	3	5	8	13

... 8.3. Adult education classified by locality of centre, sex, age group and subject taught

Subject and Centres	Age								Total		
	15-19		20-24		25-39		40 and over		Males	Females	Total
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females			
Maltese for Foreigners	5	8	4	19	7	11	13	18	29	56	85
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL Yr 1	-	3	2	8	3	3	6	7	11	21	32
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL Yr 2	-	-	-	7	2	2	1	3	3	12	15
Mosta Girls' Sec Yr 1	5	4	2	3	2	5	3	5	12	17	29
Mosta Girls' Sec Yr 2	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	3	3	6	9
English for Foreigners	4	2	3	8	15	13	21	15	43	38	81
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL Yr 1	4	1	2	1	11	4	10	8	27	14	41
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL Yr 2	-	1	1	5	3	4	9	6	13	16	29
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL Yr 3	-	-	-	2	1	5	2	1	3	8	11
Lifelong Learning Centre	-	1	5	66	10	112	11	208	26	387	413
Secondary Subjects	-	-	4	63	9	98	7	190	20	351	371
ECDL Core	-	-	-	1	1	6	1	15	2	22	24
ECDL Advanced	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	2	1	9	10
How to set up a business	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	1	3	5	8
Basic Maltese	-	1	4	3	2	4	86	167	92	175	267
Blata I-Bajda Girls' JL	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	6	2	7	9
Birkirkara Primary B Yr 1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	6	4	8	12
Birkirkara Primary B Yr 2	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	2	4	5	9
Żebbuġ Primary B Yr 1	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	6	5	8	13
ESF Courses (Malta)	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	147	73	147	220
ESF Courses (Xewkija Gozo)	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4
Total	28	29	33	121	114	186	183	538	358	874	1,232

Source: Education Department

8.4. Teaching Staff at Malta School of Drama, Gozo School of Drama, Malta School of Music, Gozo School of Music and Adult Education Centres classified by subject taken and sex

School	Total		
	Males	Females	Total
Drama Centre (Malta)	9	13	22
School of Drama (Gozo)	3	6	9
School of Arts (Malta)	13	0	13
School of Arts (Gozo)	10	6	16
School of Music (Malta)	22	10	32
School of Music (Gozo)	13	13	26
Adult Education Centres	50	41	91
Basic Maltese	18	13	31
Basic English	5	6	11
Basic English at Local Councils	3	12	15
Basic Maths	1	-	1
Life Long Learning Centres	11	4	15
Basic Maltese for Foreigners	4	2	6
Basic English for Foreigners	3	2	5
Special Courses for Drug Addicts/Alcoholics	5	2	7
Evening Classes	61	81	142
Maria Regina Junior Lyceum, Blata I-Bajda	33	40	73
Marsa Opportunity Centre	-	1	1
Antonio Galea Primary School, Floriana	3	17	20
Ospizio, Floriana	4	-	4
SIS Training Centre, Blata I-Bajda	3	1	4
Maria Teresa Girls' Junior Lyceum, Mrieħel	-	5	5
Birkirkara Primary 'B'	-	3	3
P. P. Saydon Boys' Secondary School, Żurrieq	-	1	1
Sir Temi Zammit Boys' Secondary School, Mtarfa	2	-	2
Lily of the Valley Girls' Secondary School, Mosta	1	2	3
Giovanni Curmi Higher Secondary, Naxxar	7	-	7
Carlo Diacono Girls' Junior Lyceum, Żejtun	-	3	3
St. Joseph Junior Lyceum, Paola	2	-	2
Għaxaq Primary School	-	1	1
Vincenzo Borg Brared, Annex, Naxxar	-	1	1
Qrendi Primary 'C'	-	1	1
Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria, Gozo	2	-	2
Sir M Refalo, Post Sec. School, Victoria, Gozo	4	2	6
Dress Cutting Centres, Gozo	-	3	3
Total	181	170	351

Source: Education Department

CHAPTER 9

**University of the
Third Age**

9.1. Persons attending the University of the Third Age classified by locality of residence, previous occupational status and sex ...

Locality	Armed Forces		Legislators, senior officials and managers		Professionals		Technicians and associate professionals		Clerks		Services workers and shop and market sales workers		Craft and related trades workers		Plant and machine operators and assembles		Elementary occupations		Homemaker		Pensioner		Voluntary worker		Total		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Total	7	1	27	45	53	211	46	30	11	64	3	11	6	6	1	1	1	3	1	158	21	-	-	2	177	532	709
MALTA	7	1	27	43	50	196	45	26	10	63	2	10	6	5	1	-	1	3	1	149	21	-	-	2	171	498	669
Gozo	-	-	-	2	3	15	1	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	6	34	40
Southern Harbour	1	1	5	10	9	34	12	8	3	11	1	1	5	1	-	-	1	-	1	23	3	-	-	1	41	90	131
Valletta	-	-	2	2	2	10	2	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	8	20	28
Bormla	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
Żabbar	1	-	1	-	1	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	9	5	14
Fgura	-	-	-	3	2	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	11	15
Floriana	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	5	10	15
Kalkara	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
Luqa	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Marsa	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1
Paola	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	3	8	11
Santa Luċija	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	7	12
Tarxien	-	-	-	3	1	5	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	17	19
Northern Harbour	5	-	16	14	29	109	27	14	4	43	1	6	1	4	-	-	-	3	-	99	11	-	-	1	94	293	387
Qormi	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	4	10	14
Birkirkara	-	-	3	1	2	15	2	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	10	27	37
Gżira	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	7	9
Hamrun	-	-	-	3	1	7	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	15	20
Msida	1	-	-	1	2	8	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	6	16	22
Pembroke	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Pieta	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	4	6
San Ġiljan	-	-	-	3	4	10	3	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	10	29	39
San Ġwann	-	-	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	4	21	25
Santa Venera	-	-	-	2	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	16	18
Sliema	4	-	7	3	14	46	11	6	2	18	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	53	4	-	-	1	42	132	174
Swieqi	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	12	15
Ta' Xbiex	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	6

... 9.1. Persons attending the University of the Third Age classified by locality of residence, previous occupational status and sex

Locality	Armed Forces		Legislators, senior officials and managers		Professionals		Technicians and associate professionals		Clerks		Services workers and shop and market sales workers		Craft and related trades workers		Plant and machine operators and assembles		Elementary occupations		Homemaker		Pensioner		Voluntary worker		Total		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
South Eastern	-	-	-	2	3	6	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	18	22		
Žejtun (Bulebel)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	6		
Birżebbuġa	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	4		
Gudja	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2		
Marsascalea	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	8		
Żurrieq	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2		
Western	1	-	1	8	6	30	5	2	1	4	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	13	4	-	-	-	19	59	78		
Żebbuġ	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	8		
Siġġiewi	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6		
Attard	-	-	1	1	1	9	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	8	16	24		
Balzan	1	-	-	2	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	12	15		
Dingli	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Iklin	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	3		
Lija	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	4		
Rabat	-	-	-	4	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	15	17		
Northern	-	-	5	9	3	17	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	13	38	51		
Għarghur	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2		
Mosta	-	-	2	6	3	8	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	8	22	30		
Naxxar	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	7		
San Pawl il-Baħar	-	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	10	12		
Gozo and Comino	-	-	-	2	3	15	1	4	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	6	34	40		
Rabat	-	-	-	-	2	9	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	17	20		
Fontana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2		
Għajnsielem and Comino	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5		
Għasri	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Kerċem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Nadur	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3		
Qala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Xagħra	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2		
Xewkija	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Żebbuġ	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	4		

9.2. Persons attending the University of the Third Age classified by previous occupational status, age group and sex)

	Under 60		60-64		65-69		70-74		75-79		80 and over		Total		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
Armed forces	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	7	1	8
Legislators, senior officials and managers	-	-	5	12	5	14	4	6	8	8	5	5	27	45	72
Professionals	-	2	5	41	10	47	8	48	18	53	12	20	53	211	264
Technicians and associate professionals	-	-	4	8	11	9	17	5	7	4	7	4	46	30	76
Clerks	-	-	4	8	1	12	5	22	1	10	-	12	11	64	75
Services workers and shop and market sales workers	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	1	1	2	3	3	11	14
Craft and related trades workers	-	-	1	-	1	3	2	1	-	2	2	-	6	6	12
Plant and machine operators and assembles	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Elementary occupations	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	4
Homemaker	-	-	-	17	-	23	-	37	1	35	-	46	1	158	159
Pensioner	-	-	1	-	4	-	6	-	5	-	5	-	21	-	21
Voluntary worker	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Total	1	2	22	90	32	113	43	122	43	114	36	91	177	532	709

CHAPTER 10
SCHOOL ABSENCES

10.1. Absences in government primary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	1,375	4,614	3.36	9,583	6.97
Year 2	1,460	4,761	3.26	9,013	6.17
Year 3	1,472	4,891	3.32	7,564	5.14
Year 4	1,669	5,852	3.51	7,676	4.60
Year 5	1,639	5,766	3.52	7,861	4.80
Year 6	1,728	7,443	4.31	8,010	4.64
Year 7	210	760	3.62	1,039	4.95
Total	9,553	34,087	3.56	50,746	5.32

10.2. Absences in government primary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	1,281	4,308	3.36	8,946	6.98
Year 2	1,279	4,078	3.19	7,435	5.81
Year 3	1,289	4,240	3.29	6,678	5.18
Year 4	1,388	4,292	3.09	6,072	4.37
Year 5	1,381	4,509	3.27	6,557	4.75
Year 6	1,454	4,868	3.35	5,897	4.06
Year 7	162	594	3.67	718	4.43
Total	8,234	26,889	3.32	42,303	5.08

10.3. Total absences in government primary schools classified by year of study

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	2,656	8,922	3.36	18,529	6.98
Year 2	2,739	8,839	3.23	16,448	6.01
Year 3	2,761	9,131	3.31	14,242	5.16
Year 4	3,057	10,144	3.32	13,748	4.50
Year 5	3,020	10,275	3.40	14,418	4.77
Year 6	3,182	12,311	3.87	13,907	4.37
Year 7	372	1,354	3.64	1,757	4.72
Total	17,787	60,976	3.45	93,049	5.22

Note: Absences refer to the period September 2005 to March 2006.

10.4. Absences in government primary schools classified by locality of school ...

Region/Locality	Total primary pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Authorised	Total	Average
MALTA	17,787	60,976	93,049	154,025	8.66
Southern Harbour	4,042	20,217	20,423	40,640	10.05
Valletta	186	2,289	1,022	3,311	17.80
Birgu	104	513	644	1,157	11.13
Isla	187	1,116	1,396	2,512	13.43
Bormla	245	2,649	1,399	4,048	16.52
Żabbar	895	2,814	3,805	6,619	7.40
Fgura	715	2,810	3,368	6,178	8.64
Floriana	97	731	696	1,427	14.71
Kalkara	204	730	814	1,544	7.57
Luqa	232	1,135	807	1,942	8.37
Marsa	186	1,430	1,044	2,474	13.30
Paola	661	2,514	3,332	5,846	8.84
Tarxien	238	933	1,445	2,378	9.99
Xghajra	92	553	651	1,204	13.09
Northern Harbour	4,001	17,853	24,927	42,780	10.69
Qormi	770	2,563	4,320	6,883	8.94
Birkirkara	603	3,428	3,905	7,333	12.16
Gżira	195	903	1,812	2,715	13.92
Hamrun	538	4,762	4,024	8,786	16.33
Msida	248	840	1,780	2,620	10.56
Pembroke	213	661	757	1,418	6.66
Pietà	194	342	1,244	1,586	8.18
San Ġiljan	157	798	1,174	1,972	12.56
San Ġwann	598	1,527	3,629	5,156	8.62
Santa Venera	346	1,409	1,846	3,255	9.41
Sliema	139	620	436	1,056	7.60
South Eastern	3,140	9,553	13,913	23,466	7.47
Żejtun	609	2,456	2,752	5,208	8.55
Birżebbugia	564	1,604	2,627	4,231	7.50
Gudja	104	347	330	677	6.51
Għaxaq	223	632	1,163	1,795	8.05
Kirkop	113	539	728	1,267	11.21
Marsaskala	406	1,417	2,163	3,580	8.82
Marsaxlokk	154	294	498	792	5.14
Mqabba	187	520	1,192	1,712	9.16
Qrendi	76	99	325	424	5.58
Safi	115	246	366	612	5.32
Żurrieq	589	1,399	1,769	3,168	5.38
Western Harbour	2,537	4,720	14,853	19,573	7.72
Żebbuġ	483	1,083	2,504	3,587	7.43
Siġġiewi	443	547	2,317	2,864	6.47
Attard	407	1,171	3,466	4,637	11.39
Dingli	224	320	1,041	1,361	6.08
Lija	356	262	2,282	2,544	7.15
Rabat	480	1,062	2,269	3,331	6.94
Mtarfa	144	275	974	1,249	8.67

... 10.4. Absences in government primary schools classified by locality of school

Region/Locality	Total primary pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Authorised	Total	Average
Northern	2,449	6,607	10,989	17,596	7.18
Għarghur	60	94	219	313	5.22
Mellieħa	328	424	1,702	2,126	6.48
Mġarr	185	198	738	936	5.06
Mosta	858	1,131	3,522	4,653	5.42
Naxxar	412	879	2,281	3,160	7.67
San Pawl il-Baħar	606	3,881	2,527	6,408	10.57
Gozo and Comino	1,618	2,026	7,944	9,970	6.16
Rabat	290	382	1,675	2,057	7.09
Għajnsielem and Comino	142	131	574	705	4.96
Għarb	90	21	432	453	5.03
Kerċem	90	23	509	532	5.91
Nadur	233	271	930	1,201	5.15
Qala	102	115	551	666	6.53
San Lawrenz	44	49	196	245	5.57
Sannat	185	613	670	1,283	6.94
Xagħra	244	34	1,243	1,277	5.23
Xewkija	132	201	787	988	7.48
Żebbuġ	66	186	377	563	8.53

Note: Absences refer to the period September 2005 to March 2006.

10.5. Absences in government-dependent private primary schools (male pupils)

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	440	272	0.62	2,741	6.23
Year 2	462	460	1.00	2,469	5.34
Year 3	485	187	0.39	2,337	4.82
Year 4	509	239	0.47	2,217	4.36
Year 5	525	280	0.53	2,158	4.11
Year 6	539	337	0.63	2,102	3.90
Total	2,960	1,775	0.60	14,024	4.74

10.6. Absences in government-dependent private primary schools (female pupils)

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	685	431	0.63	4,787	6.99
Year 2	713	376	0.53	4,294	6.02
Year 3	713	454	0.64	3,543	4.97
Year 4	708	309	0.44	3,052	4.31
Year 5	712	362	0.51	2,683	3.77
Year 6	740	382	0.52	3,331	4.50
Total	4,271	2,314	0.54	21,690	5.08

10.7. Total absences in government-dependent private primary schools

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	1,125	703	0.62	7,528	6.69
Year 2	1,175	836	0.71	6,763	5.76
Year 3	1,198	641	0.54	5,880	4.91
Year 4	1,217	548	0.45	5,269	4.33
Year 5	1,237	642	0.52	4,841	3.91
Year 6	1,279	719	0.56	5,433	4.25
Total	7,231	4,089	0.57	35,714	4.94

Note: Absences refer to the period September 2005 to March 2006.

10.8. Absences in independent private primary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	342	18	0.05	1,920	5.61
Year 2	364	52	0.14	1,843	5.06
Year 3	415	41	0.10	1,781	4.29
Year 4	399	103	0.26	1,451	3.64
Year 5	405	127	0.31	1,479	3.65
Year 6	431	90	0.21	1,451	3.37
Total	2,356	431	0.18	9,925	4.21

10.9. Absences in independent private primary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	279	37	0.13	2,087	7.48
Year 2	212	11	0.05	1,159	5.47
Year 3	261	39	0.15	1,151	4.41
Year 4	223	61	0.27	917	4.11
Year 5	260	116	0.45	1,120	4.31
Year 6	313	118	0.38	1,201	3.84
Total	1,548	382	0.25	7,635	4.93

10.10. Total absences in independent private primary schools classified by year of study

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	621	55	0.09	4,007	6.45
Year 2	576	63	0.11	3,002	5.21
Year 3	676	80	0.12	2,932	4.34
Year 4	622	164	0.26	2,368	3.81
Year 5	665	243	0.37	2,599	3.91
Year 6	744	208	0.28	2,652	3.56
Total	3,904	813	0.21	17,560	4.50

Note: Absences refer to the period September 2005 to March 2006.

10.11. Absences in government dependent and independent private primary schools classified by locality of school

Region/Locality	Total primary pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Authorised	Total	Average
MALTA	11,135	4,902	53,274	58,176	5.22
Southern Harbour	2,081	1,165	11,057	12,222	5.87
Valletta	155	29	552	581	3.75
Birgu	242	10	1,178	1,188	4.91
Bormla	1,084	256	6,253	6,509	6.00
Marsa	323	649	1,802	2,451	7.59
Paola	277	221	1,272	1,493	5.39
South Eastern	304	167	1,739	1,906	6.27
Gudja	304	167	1,739	1,906	6.27
Northern Harbour	5,885	3,157	28,425	31,582	5.37
Qormi	167	15	816	831	4.98
Birkirkara	989	982	4,438	5,420	5.48
Gżira	701	691	2,970	3,661	5.22
Ħamrun	717	538	3,252	3,790	5.29
Msida	336	-	2,026	2,026	6.03
San Ġwann	1,198	42	6,271	6,313	5.27
San Ġiljan	624	26	3,021	3,047	4.88
Pembroke	273	-	1,470	1,470	5.38
Sliema	777	817	3,667	4,484	5.77
Swieqi	103	46	494	540	5.24
Western	1,280	197	5,257	5,454	4.26
Żebbuġ	455	82	1,648	1,730	3.80
Attard	305	4	1,333	1,337	-
Balzan	520	111	2,276	2,387	4.59
Northern	938	198	3,849	4,047	4.31
Mosta	48	-	246	246	5.13
Mġarr	890	198	3,603	3,801	4.27
Gozo and Comino	647	18	2,947	2,965	4.58
Rabat	331	-	1,286	1,286	3.89
Kerċem	139	18	754	772	5.55
Għasri	177	-	907	907	5.12

Note: Absences refer to the period September 2005 to March 2006.

10.12. Absences in government secondary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Form 1	1,568	11,141	7.11	8,008	5.11
Form 2	1,637	14,083	8.60	9,824	6.00
Form 3	1,766	19,417	10.99	12,173	6.89
Form 4	1,853	26,107	14.09	18,267	9.86
Form 5	1,797	34,032	18.94	26,796	14.91
Total	8,621	104,780	12.15	75,068	8.71

10.13. Absences in government secondary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Form 1	1,713	8,512	4.97	7,370	4.30
Form 2	1,748	11,171	6.39	8,121	4.65
Form 3	1,836	13,135	7.15	10,093	5.50
Form 4	1,850	17,003	9.19	12,763	6.90
Form 5	1,944	25,806	13.27	16,990	8.74
Total	9,091	75,627	8.32	55,337	6.09

10.14. Total absences in government secondary schools classified by year of study

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Form 1	3,281	19,653	5.99	15,378	4.69
Form 2	3,385	25,254	7.46	17,945	5.30
Form 3	3,602	32,552	9.04	22,266	6.18
Form 4	3,703	43,110	11.64	31,030	8.38
Form 5	3,741	59,838	16.00	43,786	11.70
Total	17,712	180,407	10.19	130,405	7.36

Note: Absences refer to the period September 2005 to March 2006.

10.15. Absences in government secondary and boys'/girls' schools classified by locality of school

District/locality	Total secondary pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Authorised	Total	Average
MALTA	17,712	180,407	130,405	310,812	17.55
Malta	15,952	166,552	122,363	288,915	18.11
Southern Harbour	4,647	54,652	49,341	103,993	22.38
Bormla	1,330	20,572	14,079	34,651	26.05
Floriana	196	6,561	5,154	11,715	59.77
Marsa	468	9,451	5,267	14,718	31.45
Paola	1,167	12,409	10,672	23,081	19.78
Tarxien	423	4,014	3,495	7,509	17.75
Santa Luċija	1,063	1,645	10,674	12,319	11.59
South Eastern	969	4,958	3,388	8,346	8.61
Żejtun	969	4,958	3,388	8,346	8.61
Northern Harbour	8,098	74,760	49,121	123,881	15.30
Qormi	2,422	15,755	10,525	26,280	10.85
Birkirkara	565	8,843	6,182	15,025	26.59
Gżira	383	7,157	4,420	11,577	30.23
Ħamrun	3,100	27,840	18,256	46,096	14.87
Pembroke	1,151	8,755	5,770	14,525	12.62
Santa Venera	477	6,410	3,968	10,378	21.76
Western	1,211	16,808	13,143	29,951	24.73
Żebbuġ	223	2,895	4,002	6,897	30.93
Rabat	467	6,704	4,039	10,743	23.00
Mtarfa	329	5,553	3,983	9,536	28.98
Żurrieq	192	1,656	1,119	2,775	14.45
Northern	1,027	15,374	7,370	22,744	22.15
Naxxar	467	10,715	4,003	14,718	31.52
Mosta	560	4,659	3,367	8,026	14.33
Gozo and Comino	1,760	13,855	8,042	21,897	12.44
Rabat	1,760	13,855	8,042	21,897	12.44

Note: Absences refer to the period September 2005 to March 2006.

10.16. Absences in government-dependent private secondary schools (male pupils)

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Form 1	816	202	0.25	2,871	3.52
Form 2	815	297	0.36	3,187	3.91
Form 3	846	398	0.47	3,772	4.46
Form 4	889	606	0.68	4,471	5.03
Form 5	841	926	1.10	4,383	5.21
Total	4,207	2,429	0.58	18,684	4.44

10.17. Absences in government-dependent private secondary schools (female pupils)

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Form 1	701	109	0.16	2,657	3.79
Form 2	696	392	0.56	2,871	4.13
Form 3	701	318	0.45	2,887	4.12
Form 4	721	717	0.99	3,868	5.36
Form 5	657	1,474	2.24	4,155	6.32
Total	3,476	3,010	0.87	16,438	4.73

10.18. Total absences in government-dependent private secondary schools

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Form 1	1,517	311	0.21	5,528	3.64
Form 2	1,511	689	0.46	6,058	4.01
Form 3	1,547	716	0.46	6,659	4.30
Form 4	1,610	1,323	0.82	8,339	5.18
Form 5	1,498	2,400	1.60	8,538	5.70
Total	7,683	5,439	0.71	35,122	4.57

Note: Absences refer to the period September 2005 to March 2006.

10.19. Absences in independent private secondary schools (male pupils)

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Form 1	279	229	0.82	806	2.89
Form 2	287	251	0.87	808	2.82
Form 3	277	226	0.82	1,114	4.02
Form 4	261	342	1.31	777	2.98
Form 5	244	478	1.96	754	3.09
Total	1,348	1,526	1.13	4,259	3.16

10.20. Absences in independent private secondary schools (female pupils)

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Form 1	193	105	0.54	528	2.74
Form 2	196	192	0.98	712	3.63
Form 3	211	171	0.81	861	4.08
Form 4	243	321	1.32	888	3.65
Form 5	202	490	2.43	853	4.22
Total	1,045	1,279	1.22	3,842	3.68

10.21. Total absences in independent private secondary schools

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Form 1	472	334	0.71	1,334	2.83
Form 2	483	443	0.92	1,520	3.15
Form 3	488	397	0.81	1,975	4.05
Form 4	504	663	1.32	1,665	3.30
Form 5	446	968	2.17	1,607	3.60
Total	2,393	2,805	1.17	8,101	3.39

Note: Absences refer to the period September 2005 to March 2006.

